### Cheap noodles, rice useless as hungry have no money



By Gil C. Cabacumgan Jr. and T] Burgonio

SUBSIDIZED NOODLES AND rice are not enough to solve the growing hunger rate in the country if poor Filipinos have no money to buy food, CHEAP/ A6

email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph



Thursday, January 12, 2006

5 sections / Vol. 21 / No. 35

PI8

website: www.inq7.net

# SWS: 54% want GMA to quit before term ends 2010

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

ONE OF TWO FILIPINOS WANT PRESIdent Macapagal-Arroyo to relinquish power before her term expires in 2010 as proposed by former President Fidel Ramos, a survey by the Social Weather Stations (SWS) released yesterday said.

The survey was conducted from Nov. 27 to Dec. 4 last year to get the public's pulse on the proposed shift from the ex-

isting presidential to the parliamentary system, the SWS said.

The SWS said Ms Arroyo's stepping down was included among the questions because Ramos had proposed this last July to resolve the issue of legitimacy sparked by revelations in the "Hello Garci" wiretaps that she allegedly rigged the May 2004 election.

the most popular among five component ideas for constitutional change tested in

ed story above).

It said that the new Charter change elements put forward by the Consultative Commission such as the proposal to scrap the 2007 election would be covered in upcoming surveys.

The original Ramos proposal, made The SWS said the Ramos proposal was amid mounting calls for the President's resignation, was for Ms Arroyo to step aside in May this year. On Monday,

the December 2005 SWS survey (Relat-Ramos gave her an extension, up to June 2007, saying he did not factor in the impeachment attempts against Ms Arroyo in his first proposal.

The SWS survey, through face-to-face interviews of 1,200 adults nationwide, showed that 54 percent of respondents approved of the Ramos proposal for the President to leave office before her term ends in 2010. This was nearly thrice the 20 percent who thumbed down the Ramos proposal.

Fifty-four percent of the respondents, who approved of Ms Arroyo leaving office, wanted her to do so as early as 2005, 30 percent this year, 8 percent in 2007, and 6 percent in either 2008 or 2009, the poll showed.

The SWS survey had a margin of error of plus or minus 3 percentage points.

Malacañang has said that Ms Arroyo has a mandate to serve out her six-year

# ABS-CBN sacks 'Kabayan' show

# Noli's support of GMA behind differences

By Marinel R. Cruz, Cynthia D. Balana and Christine O. Avendaño

THE LONG-RUNNING SHOW "MAGANDANG Gabi, Bayan" was pulled off the air because of Vice President Noli de Castro's "problems" with ABS-CBN management regarding his support for President Macapagal-Arroyo, according to a network insider.

The insider told the luquines in the administration." a phone interview on Sunday that the Lopezes, owners of ABS-CBN, it was made clear to him, 'Either by the De Castros' daughter, had "wanted to use" the weekly help us or leave," said the insider, Katherine, with Erwin Tulfo and current affairs program "to attack who is close to De Castro and his

"When Mr. De Castro refused,

wife Arlene, and who asked not to be named for fear of loss of em-

"Magandang Gabi, Bayan" (MGB) had its last show last Dec. 31, ending a run of close to 18 years that made De Castro famous as "Kabayan" and helped launch his political career.

it was produced by Bayan Productions, which is run by De Castro's wife, Arlene de Castro.

The last show was coanchored

### ABS-CBN: False and insulting

MARIA RESSA, HEAD OF ABS-CBN's news and current affairs, responded last night to questions regarding the cancellation of "Magandang Gabi,

These were her comments: · On the statement of an In-**QUIRER SOurce that MGB was** DUIDO ON THE AR DECAUSE VICE President Noli de Castro refused



THE TIES THAT bind Vice President Noli de Castro so tightly to the giant TV network have unraveled. So, it's good night and good luck.

# GMA bows to FVR's bid for polls in 2007

By Cynthia D. Balana and Christine O. Avendaño

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARroyo last night agreed to former President Fidel Ramos' demand to proceed with elections in 2007 in a bid to avert confrontation at the weekend caucus of the ruling party, a highly placed source told the INQUIRER.

The source said that the two agreed that Ramos' proposal that Ms Arroyo relinquish power by

June 2007 be thrown to the caucus of the Lakas-CMD national directorate on Saturday.

However, Ms Arroyo backed down on Ramos' call for her to reject the recommendation last month by her Consultative Commission to scrap elections in 2007 to pave the way for the institution of a parliamentary system in 2010.

The (2007) election will go on as scheduled," the source said.

On Monday, the 77-year-old GMA BOWS/ A6

# Promotion of two 'Garci' generals hit

By TJ Burgonio, Philip C. Tubeza and Julie S. Alipala

IS IT PAY BACK TIME?

Two Generals linked to the "Hello Garci" tape scandal—Maj. Gen. Gabriel Habacon and Rear Adm. Tirso Danga-have been appointed to major service comopposition legislators.

Gabriel Habacon was named commander of the Southern on national defense and security, Command (Southcom) in Min-

danao, while Danga was named head of the Western Command in Palawan.

Habacon replaces Lt. Gen. Edilberto Adan who retired yesterday. Danga, deputy chief of staff for intelligence, will take the place of Vice Adm. Ruben Domingo, who is retiring on Feb. 14.

"I hope that these reassignmands, drawing objections from ments are not all about payback time appointments," Sen. Rodoifo Biazon, chair of the committee PROMOTION/A4

DESPERATE: A P60 daily subsistence allowance provokes sergeants major to break out of the chain of command to ask Senator Biazon for a raise.

THREE TONS of eggplants are grilled along the national road In Villasis, Pangasinan, as part of the celebration of its liesta and its self-designated title as the country's "Vegetable Bowl."

# Ex-bar girl now helps others escape trap

HONG KONG-WHEN SHIPS CARRYING thousands of American servicemen sailed into the American naval base in the Philippines at Subic Bay for routine port calls during the 1980s, it was not just the shore crews who were ready for their arrival.

Greeting them was blasting rock music from hundreds of bars in nearby Olongapo City, and inside were thousands of call girls waiting for their next uniformed "trick." Among them was Minda Pascual.

"The bar owners would announce that a big ship was coming in and they always said that we should look our best for the customers," Pascual recalls.

It was a reception the seamen eagerly awaited after months at sea. But behind the parties and the colorful neon lights, and hidden by the girls' smiles, makeup and scandalously short skirts, lurked in-

Most of the 16,000 women estimated to have worked the bars around America's largest overseas naval base were forced into the sex industry.

Par from the lip-glossed world of Suzy Wong and the other "happy hookers" of fictionalized Asia, the experience of Pascual and her colleagues was anything but fun. During eight years as a call girl in Olon-EX-BAR GIRL/ AS



PRESIDENT ARROYO asks about the Laguindingan Airport Development Project from Misamis Oriental Gov. Oscar Moreno (right) and Cagayan de Ovo Mayor Vicente Emano at Barangay Moog, Laguindingan, Misamis Oriental. Costing \$107.70 million, it's the third airport to be constructed in Region 18 to meet the growing aviation traffic in the Cagayan de Oro City-ligan corridor. INMEON

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Easiern sections of Visayes and Mindanao will have

mostly cloudy sides with scattered rainshowers and isolated then-

destions. The rest of Mindenau will have partly cloudy to cloudy

sides with isolated rainshowers and thursderstorms. The rest of the COUNTRY WIll be partly cloudy to cloudy.

COMPLETE CONTROL BOWARDE PORTESEARONO 1/12/06 SOURCE PAGASA

# Second FRONTPAGE

Partly Gloudy Metro Maelle Pacily Cloudy Cabe Partly Cloudy Partly Cloudy Partly Cloudy Cloudy with Rains Tucloban Partly Cloudy Partly Cloudy Partly Cloudy Cloudy with Rains

# New impeachment war looms

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL ARROYO'S OPPOnents said yesterday they would pursue anotherimpeachment effort against her and warned that the protracted crisis would not end unless she answered vote-rigging allegations.

Ms Arroyo survived an impeachment bid in September after her allies in the House of Representatives blocked it on a technicality and dismissed all three complaints against her. But coup rumors have persisted and opposition lawmakers have continued investigating vote-rigging and corruption allegations against

Rep. Ronaldo Zamora said he and other opposition lawmakers would file the same impeachment complaint, possibly with some additional charges, after a one-year ban lapses in June. The Constitution prohibits more than one impeachment complaint against the President in 12

But an opposition lawyer, Oliver Lozano, contended he could revive his complaint, which was among those dismissed by the House, as early as this month, saying disgrunded troops could mount a coup against Arroyo if the political impasse dragged on without a clear prospect of a legal resolution.

### No end in sight

"These impeachment efforts would never stop until she answers whether she really lied, stole or cheated," Lozano said.

The vote-rigging accusations intensified in June with the emergence of audio recordings of phone conversations where Ms Arroyo purportedly discussed with a former Elections Commissioner Virgilio Garcillano how to ensure a million-vote victory in the 2004 election.

Ms Arroyo apologized for talking with an elections official but denied she tampered with election results. The accusations set off her worst crisis and prompted 10 Cabinet members to resign and some of her key allies to back away.

The President supporters have hit her critics for reviving old allegations, saying the opposition was kicking a "dead horse." The prospects of any new impeachment complaint are dim, given her allies' strong majority in the House, they

Zamora acknowledged Filipinos were already aware of the charges, but said they have not seen the opposition's mounting evidence against the President.

Opposition lawmakers would struggle to gain the support of one-third, or 79 members, of the House, the number needed to automatically bring an impeachment complaint to the Senate for trial, he said, adding he was more confident this time because they have had more time to prepare. The opposition has a strong presence in the 23-member Senate.

Zamora said opposition law makers would also seek to overhaul the House's impeachment rules to prevent Ms Arroyo's allies from killing an impeachment complaint on a technicality.

### Fertilizer scam

House Minority Leader Francis Escudero said that the new impeachment complaint would include the fertilizer scam currently being investigated by the Senate and Virgilio Garcillano's admission that he talked with Ms Arroyo on May 24, 2004 at the height of the canvassing of votes.

One of Ms Arroyo's staunchest allies in the House, Rep. Prospero Pichay of Surigao del Sur, said any new impeachment attempt would be "doomed from the start since (it) would basically contain the same unfounded charges filed by the same group pushing for her impeachment since last year." AP, with a report from Michael Lim Ubac

# Drilon prods SC on GMA gag order

By Daisy C.L. Mandap Contributor

HONG KONG - SENATE PRESIDENT Franklin Drilon has called on the Supreme Court to act quickly on the petition challenging the constitutionality of Executive Order 464, which prohibits officials from the executive, military, and police from testifying in congressional inquiries without the President's permission.

Drilon said the case provides an opportunity for newly appointed Chief Justice Artemio Panganiban to prove his court's independence.

The first test of the Panganiban court

will be how they will handle this case," he According to Drilon, the controversial directive has effectively thwarted attempts by

the Senate to probe deeper into corruption allegations against the administration of

President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo.

"EO 464 erodes the system of checks and balance in government," he says. "They (justices) must decide on the petition immediately, one way or the other."

Drilon said he was in Hong Kong to take a respite from the simmering political conflict in the Philippines, and not to meet with other opposition groups to hatch destabilization plots.

But he was clearly kept up to date on the political developments back home.

"I received information before I left that (former President Fidel) Ramos would make a major announcement concerning President Arroyo," he said.

That announcement, made Monday, included a call for President Arroyo to voluntarily step down and stand for election instead of hanging on to power.

Ramos provided a time frame of up to June 30 next year during which amend-

ments to the Constitution allowing for a shift to the parliamentary system would be made and submitted to a plebiscite, and

Drilon said that with his pronouncements, Ramos has emerged as the newest figure in the opposition.

You can expect Ramos to work on new alliances, but it's too early to say what will happen next," Drilon said.

But this early, he said he has already heard of several politicians currently aligned with the President who are thinking of going over to Ramos' side, but would not

Drilon said it pays to be patient in times like these, when events are fast building up. But he is clearly looking forward to another impeachment complaint against President Arroyo being filed once the one-year waiting period after the filing of the first one has

# Town official probed for aiding NPA rebs

By Luige A. del Puerto

THE POLICE WARNED LOCAL OFFICIALS YESterday against supporting communist rebels and revealed that an official of the town of Loreto in Agusan del Sur was under investigation for allegedly conniving with New People's Army guerrillas who raided the town last month.

Two police officers were killed in the Dec. 21 attack, Chief Supt. Leopoldo Bataoil said, adding that Philippine National Police Director General Arturo Lomibao was "greatly dismayed" by reports that a municipal official had allegedly assisted the rebels.

The PNP spokesperson did not identify the official or elaborate on how the official had comived with the rebels. Bataoil added that police were also investigating a report that a government vehicle was used by the rebels during the attack.

"General Lomibao is greatly dismayed by

ment known and has asked local officials to choose between serving the people and government, and conniving with the enemy."

Baraoil said Lomibao visited the Loreto police station yesterday and told local officials that They should fight alongside and help government troops."

The NPA has recently intensified attacks on police and military targets, leading to the death of several policemen and soldiers during the last two weeks. The rebels have also attacked several telecommunication centers in Central Luzon.

During his visit to Loreto, Lomibao promoted posthumously the two cops killed while fighting off the rebel attack. They were identified as PO2 Juliet Mendoza and PO2 Rommel Avenido. Another officer, SPO1 Nelson Mendez, was wounded, Bataoil said.

Reports said the rebels arrived on board four vehicles, including the alleged government vehicle, a van, and caught the police station by surprise. But

the cops chose to fight back, according to Bataoil. He said Lomibao had increased the station's personnel and that soldiers were also now guarding the town.

"Before he left, Lomibao urged local officials to help the military and the police in their fight against the communist rebels," Bataoil said.

### Immigration, not Big Brother, calls 2 'house mates'

By Leila B. Salaverria

THIS TIME, IT'S NOT BIG BROTHER CALL-

Media personalities Sam Milby, an American, and Uma Barum, an Israeli, have been summoned to appear before Bureau of Immigration officials, who are not amused by their numerous show business outings.

Milby and Barum were asked to come to the bureau office in Manila on Friday and may face sanctions for allegedly working in the country without a permit.

The two gained celebrity for being among the 13 contestants on the recently-concluded Pinoy Big Brother TV show, where they were sequestered in a house and followed the orders of a disembodied voice known as Big

Since the show concluded, Milby and Barum have appeared on various ABS-CBN shows. Milby also scored a modeling stint with the clothing company Bench.

According to BI executive director Roy Almoro, Milby and Barum would be asked why deportation proceedings should not be initiated against them for illegally working in the Philippines.

# INSPECTION DATES: JAN. 23, 24 & 25, 2006 "NO MINIMUM PRICE" CAT LGP CATERPILLAR E120B SALE STARTS AT 8:30 A.M. SHARP.













KOMATSU GD335A-1



BLDG. 1455 ARGONAUT HIGHWAY, TEL. NOS: (047) 252-1129 \* 252-1155 TO 58 \* (02) 920-0810 SUBIC BAY FREEFORT, PHILIPPINES (02) 711-5270 \* CEL NOS: (0917) 7262824 \* (0917) 8388094 FAX NO.: (047) 252-5569 E-MAIL: uasubic@uai.gotdns.com \* WEBSITE:www.uasubic.gotdns.com THUCKS & EQUIPMENT FINANCING AVAILABLE THRU ST. ORIX METRO LEASING & FINANCING CORP. TEL. (02) BUT BEER

# Airlines buck new luggage handling rule

By Nikko Dizon

INTERNATIONAL AIRLINES OPERATING AT THE NINOY Aquino International Airport threatened yesterday to bring their complaints against the airport's new luggage handling regulations known as "100-percent sanitized luggage" before the International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO).

"We will consult with the ICAO this procedure, to get it straight from the horse's mouth," Leoncio Nakpil, chair of the Airline Operators Council (AOC), told reporters yes-

The Manila International Airport Authority (Miaa) has invoked ICAO rules in implementing the new luggage checking procedure. The ICAO issues aviation guidelines, including security measures, for its all its contracting

But the AOC voiced suspicion that the new procedure was imposed by the US Department of Homeland Security's Transportation Security Authority (TSA), which also operates in the country.

Nakpii said that the new procedure is intended mainly for US-bound flights, as the US was considered a primary target of terrorists in the wake the 9/11 attacks.

"The Miaa caters too much to the TSA," Nakpil said. This is not the case in other international airports like Singapore and Hong Kong. They implement their own security measures, which prove to be effective, too."

Under the new regulations, passengers are not allowed to handle their luggage after it has gone through the initial X-ray screening upon entering the airport terminal. Only airport porters are authorized to move the luggage to holding area were the luggage is segregated according

The porters would then bring the luggage from the holding area to the airline counters as the passengers check in.

The AOC has protested the procedure, saying it would result in lost luggage, delayed flights, and inconvenience passengers, rendering the airlines vulnerable to lawsults.

Angel Arutubo, Miaa assistant general manager for emergency and security services, denied that the new procedure was influenced by the US security agency and insisted it was provided for by ICAO's guidelines on screen-

### Sans wildlife plan, Boracay resort faces fine

By Blanche S. Rivera

THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE \$75-million Shangri-La Resort and Spa on world-renowned Boracay Island could hit a snag as a government team found that the hotel chain has not submitted a program to preserve the wildlife in the fragile ecosystem.

The Environmental Management Bureau said Shangri-La violated a provision of its environmencal compliance certificate because of the absence of an approved wildlife preservation program.

EMB inspector Ricardo D. Benjamin Jr., who visited the project site in barangay Yapak, has recommended the filing of a notice of violation against Boracay Shangri-La Hotel and Resorts Inc

He also said the company should be compelled to explain why it should not be fined P50,000 for the violation of ip ECC. He said a technical confer ence with the project proponent would be called soon.

"The proponent has violated their ECC condition No. 8 as they have not submitted to this office their program that will protect and preserve the wildlife in the area," Benjamin, EMB focal per son in Boracay, said in a memo to the regional office dated Jan. 9.

ECC condition No. 8 requires Shangri-La to come up with a program that will protect and preserve the wildlife in the area of the project site.

It also mandates the project proponent to ensure that the "development of road network and other amenities will be designed in such a way that there will be minimal impact to the habitat.

# Rebels release sarge; AFP says he was rescued

By Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk, and Alcuin Papa, Luigi A. del Puerto and Nikko Dizon in Manila

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO-NEW People's Army rebels in Pampanga freed on Tuesday night a Marine sergeant after holding him captive for nearly two months.

But Marine Corps officials claimed that they actually rescued TSgt. Marlon Oronan at the domestic airport yesterday as he was being transported by NPA rebels to Mindanao. It was not immediately clear which version of events was correct.

Oronan was released to San Fernando Archbishop Paciano Aniceto at 11 p.m. at the Mother of Good Counsel seminary here, according to Sister Cecille Ruiz, Central Luzon chair of the human rights group Karapatan, and Tito Mendiola, PhilHealth vice president for Central Luzon.

Oronan was later reunited with his wife Lilia inside the seminary, Ruiz said.

The release of Oronan was confirmed by Sr. Supt. Leonardo

Espina, Pampanga provincial police chief.

"He's safely back with his family," Espina told reporters, adding Oronan was on his way to rejoin his military unit stationed in Mindanac.

Oronan was abducted by NPA rebels near his house in Barangay Pulong Masle in Guagua town on Nov. 23 last year. He was on furlough at the time. Last month, rumors had circulated that Oronan was executed.

The NPA's Josefino Corpuz command in Pampanga told the INQUIRER that Oronan was freed after he was cleared of crimes.

But top Marine officials had a different version on how Oronan gained his freedom.

Marine Chief of Staff Col. Orlando de Leon told a press conference that Oronan was rescued by fellow Marines from his NPA captors as he was about to board a flight to Cagayan de Oro City at the Manila Domestic Airport at around 7:00 a.m. yesterday.

Oronan was presented to the media during the press briefing sporting a moustache and wearing a blue shirt and jeans. "I am



SGT. MARLON ORONAN at the Marine headquarters in Fort Bonifacio.

okay. They did not hurt me," Oronan told reporters.

The soldier said he was treated well by his captors while in captivity and was fed "musang" (wild cat), "bayawak" (big lizards), and

According to De Leon, Oronan was being escorted by NPA rebels who managed to escape after the Marines decided not to engage

them in a gunfight.

But De Leon did not explain how armed NPA rebels could enter the airport without being detected given the tight security.

Even a domestic airport official expressed surprise after he was told that the operation was actually the rescue of Oronan from his

De Leon said the Marines wanted

Prosecution exasperated by delays in Erap trial

to avert a gunfight to prevent civilian casualties and to ensure the safety of Oronan's wife. While Oronan was being transported to Cagayan de Oro, De Leon said NPA rebels were simultaneously holding his wife hostage in Guagua. But she was recovered from the rebels at around 11:45 a.m. also yesterday.

De Leon added that the NPA had planned to release Oronan in Cagayan de Oro City "or somewhere

in Mindanao." "We were able to disrupt their plan. We were able to get him at the domestic airport. There was no encounter and there were no apprehensions (of the NPA rebels) because of several considerations. We made sure that nobody knew about what was happening for security reasons," De Leon said.

### Aging US widow, Pinoy found dead in suicide pact

SAN FRANCISCO-A 106-YEAR-OLD WIDOW and the 30-year-old man who took care of her for years killed themselves in an apparent suicide pact, police in San Francisco said Tuesday.

The bodies of the two-Helen Godet and her caretaker of nine years, Filipino native David Lund -were found on Friday in a house they shared in the West Coast US city, officers said.

They left notes dated Dec. 27 indicating that Lund had strangled the widow when she decided she could not take her own life, then swallowed a fatal dose of antifreeze himself,

### By Nelson F. Flores

SPECIAL PROSECUTOR DENNIS Villa-Ignacio said yesterday he was planning to ask the Sandiganbayan Special Division to terminate hearings in the five-yearold plunder trial of deposed President Joseph Estrada and deem the case submitted for resolution should defense lawyers fail to present any more witnesses.

A visibly exasperated Villa-Ignacio bared the plan after yesterday's hearing which, in the absence of any witness, Presid-

ing Justice Teresita De Castro adjourned after asking some clarificatory questions concerning a motion recently submitted by Estrada's lawyers.

Villa-Ignacio said the failure of the prosecution to present any witness yesterday, an increasingly frequent occurrence in recent months, was an indication that the defense had run out of witnesses. He said that should this continue next week, the prosecution would be forced to ask the court to "consider the case submitted for resolution."

Villa-Ignacio said Estrada's lawyers should already put the former President on the witness stand, as they had said they planned to do at some stage, if they no longer had anyone else to present. He said delaying the proceedings seemed to be the strategy of the defense panel since the start of the trial.

"They are wasting time," Villa-Ignacio said, noting that the prosecution had rested its case as early as 2003 after presenting more than 2,000 pieces of documentary and testimonial

evidence. After a delay of more than a year, the trial resumed in late 2004 with Estrada's lawyers presenting evidence in his defense.

Former Senator Rene Saguisag, one of Estrada's lawyers, called Villa-Ignacio's plan a "kenkoy" or laughable motion and dared him to make such a pleading. He said the prosecutor knew that such a motion would not prosper because it would violate Estrada's right to due process.

"It is not our fault if we don't Filipino.

have witnesses to present," Saguisag said. "The court has yet to rule on our urgent motion seeking a ruling on the different motions to quash subpoena filed by witnesses who refused to testify in behalf of President Joseph Estrada because there is a perception that taking the witness stand in behalf of Estrada is a suggestion that one is fighting the government," Saguisag explained.

"Villa-Ignacio just wants publicity," Saguisag added in

# No more asking husband "do I look fat?"

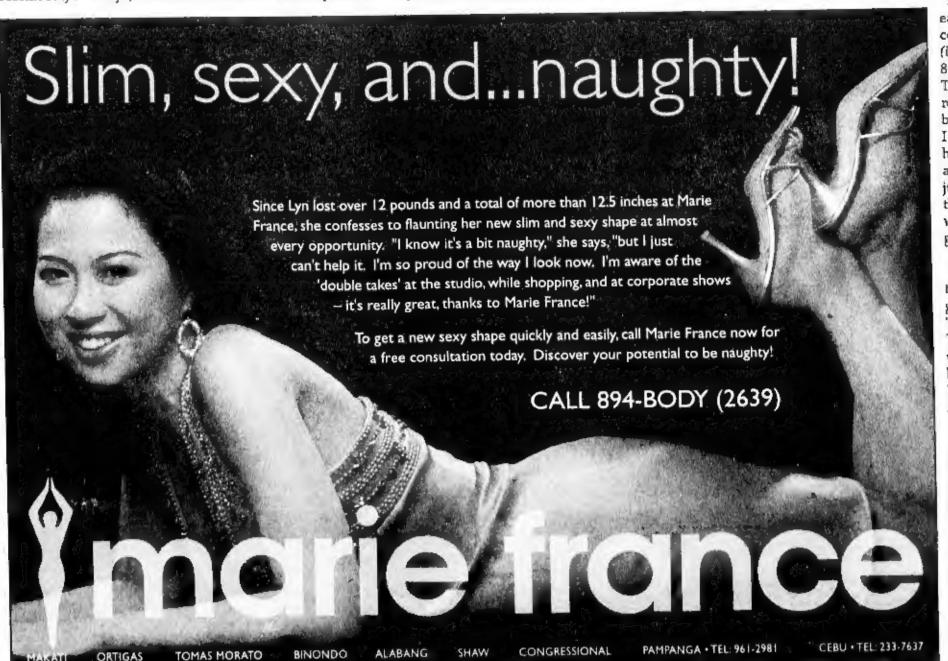
"Do I look fat?" is something she won't have to ask her husband again. Lyn Ching-Pascual is enthused with how Marie France shaped her body from a huge American size 10 to a sexy size 4 in just two months. Twelve pounds lighter, she can now dress any way she wants. She can show off her body in fitted clothes without feeling self-conscious of excess bulges. "Slimming down has definitely changed my life. It's so much easier now to move around and I'm more confident when dressing up. I don't have to wear black all the time. I can dress in white or any other color because I know I look good", says a proud Lyn.

"People compliment me every single day. My friends congratulate me because for the first time in my life I have become sexy!" For Lyn, who has been fat all her life, compliments are certainly music to her ears. "I was an obese child. I weighed 140 lbs when I was only 10 years old. It was so bad it got to a point that my skin gave up on me. I had stretch marks on my legs - at 10 years old! Imagine that!"

When she got older, Lyn went through different weight-loss methods. "Yo-yo dieting... gym (I'd workout religiously for months, then stop)...badminton (I'd play everyday, lose weight, then stop)... it got to a point when I was on the verge of an eating disorder. I looked really, really sick: dry skin... I wasn't moving too much because I was always tired... I couldn't breathe well... I had a lot of problems at that time. Plus, I really love food! That's why it's so hard for me to go on a diet. Surgical options? Honestly, I would choose to have surgery only if my

life depended on it. Because I know something can still be done to get the body I want without resorting to drastic measures. Also every time you go under the knife, there's always a possibility something might go wrong. I'm not willing to take that chance."

That's why she couldn't have been happier when she enrolled at Marie France. She lost a lot of weight without having to resort to invasive procedures or crash diets. "I'm very happy because I can still eat whatever I want. I have a sweet tooth so I eat 2 bags of caramel popcorn everyday - and I never miss a day." Now, everybody's asking how she did it. With a smile, she unabashedly utters the words "Marie France."



She adds, "Their treatments are very easy, very fast, very safe, and very convenient for me. After the show (Linang Hirit) which ends at around 8:30-8:45am, I go straight to Marie France. They open early so there's no problem regarding schedule. It's very convenient because whatever I wear when I arrive, I can also wear when I leave. I don't have to take a bath or time to rest after a heavy workout. At Marie France, you just lie down and everyone else does the work for you. I can sleep and rest while losing weight. Where can you get that kind of deal?"

\*People from the audience... the show... they tell me that I look good ... really good. Even a close friend of mine said, I have never seen you this thin before'. That's because before, when I used to workout a lot, I lost weight but I looked bulky. I lost pounds but not inches. With Marie France, I lose both pounds AND inches," Lyn stressed.

To women who want to finally get rid of those excess pounds this new year, Lyn has this to say, "Don't do anything else, just Marie France. You will lose weight while sleeping. Do something for yourself. Go to Marie France because your weight-loss is going to last and it will make you happy for sure. It made me happy."

For a FREE body fat analysis and consultation with one of our weightloss experts, just call 894-BODY (2639).

# Promotion of two 'Garci' generals hit

From page Al

said at a press briefing.

Biazon rued that the military top brass made the appointments even before they could show proof to Congress that they had wrapped up their own in-quiry into these officials' involvement in the wiretapping scandal.

Habacon, together with Maj. Gen. Hermogenes Esperon, retired Brig. Gen. Francisco Gudari and retired Maj. Gen. Roy Kyamko, was mentioned in the Garci tapes.

Rep. Roilo Golez had linked Danga to the Garci tape scandal, saying he recruited the agents of the Intelligence Service of the Armed Forces of the Philippines suspected of wiretapping the President's conversations.

The "Hello Garci" tapes contained conversations between President Macapagal-Arroyo and former Election Commissioner Virgilio Garcillano in which they allegedly conspired to rig the re-

sults of the May 2004 presidential elec-

In one of the conversations, Garcillano said General Habacon still did not know much about matters pertaining to changes in election re-

### Choices of field commands

"The issue has not been properly and credibly resolved," Biazon said, noting that Gen. Generoso Senga, chief of staff of the Armed Forces of the Philippines, had yet to submit a report on the completion of the inquiry to his committee,

"There's no resolution of the issue. And here comes Habacon being given the choicest of field commands," he

Biazon had opened an inquiry into the national security aspect of the wiretapping scandal and is resuming it on Jan. 19.

Senga said the Garci tapes were not

considered at all in the deliberations of most senior officials for the posts. the Board of Generals (BOG).

"The contents of the 'Hello Garci' tapes remain allegations. There has been no formal charge filed against anybody so it would not be fair for Habacon if the BOG considered it for the selection," Senga said.

### Sterling qualities

He said Habacon was named Southcom chief because of "his qualification, his knowledge and experience in Mindanao [and his] sterling qualities.

"Besides, he is the most senior (among those who were considered)," Senga told the INQUIRER.

Habacon ranked 20th and Danga 26th, respectively, on the list of seniority among major generals, according to

The senator said the appointments of Danga and Habacon could raise more questions because they were not the

Habacon's appointment to a new post less than a year before he retires in September was also questionable, according to Biazon.

Senga said Habacon's qualification made him the "right choice" to lead Southcom.

The BOG deliberated lengthily on who was the appropriate choice for the post, according to the AFP chief of staff.

Lt. Cmdr. Earl Pabalan, assistant chief of the AFP Public Information Office, also defended the designation of Danga as Wescom commander, saying it was a product of careful consideration by the BOG.

"That was decided collectively by the BOG and approved by the Commander in Chief based on the professional and overall qualifications," Pabalan said.

### No field experience

But Biazon doubted whether Danga

had accumulated the experience required by the Wescom post.

"As far as I know Danga had no field command experience, had no command at sea experience and his staff assignment experience was purely on intelligence," he said.

### No field experience

"Western Command requires field command experience. So what we are seeing here seemingly is a disregard to the minimum requirements in the selection of officers for advancement in rank and position."

Golez, House deputy minority leader, also criticized the appointment of Danga to the Wescorn, saying there were "serious doubts about his moral, physical or psychological

There are so many questions about him. There are accusations that he is not healthy-that he went through cancer treatment-and is emotionally unstable-(he) cries a lot," Golez said.

### 'Central to drama'

Goiez noted that Danga had yet to fully explain his role in the Garci tapes. The congressman earlier said that Danga "is a central character in this drama."

"Anyway, his appointment needs confirmation by the (Commission on Appointments). I hope the confirmation process doesn't break him," Golez said.

House Minority Leader Francis Escudero, Cavite Rep. Gilbert Remulla, former lead chair of the "Hello Garci" House inquiry, and Iloilo Rep. Rolex Suplico said Habacon should not have been appointed because the allegations of election cheating against him remained unresolved.

"Whether the (Hello Garci) tapes are true or not, (Habacon's) appointment is somehow a confirmation that (he and Ms Arroyo) are close. This brings to fore the necessity for closure to this issue either from the point of view of Congress or the (AFP)," Escudero said.

Like Biazon, Escudero noted that the AFP had yet to release the results of its investigation of the alleged involvement of generals in irregularities in the May 2004 elections.

The AFP has yet to release its findings and that is why there are doubts about him. They should hurry with it because (Habacon's appointment) might tarnish the AFP's reputation and send the wrong signal—that this is payment for a political debt-which might be unfair," Escudero said.

### Demoralization

Remulia warned that Habacon's appointment would only worsen the demoralization within the military.

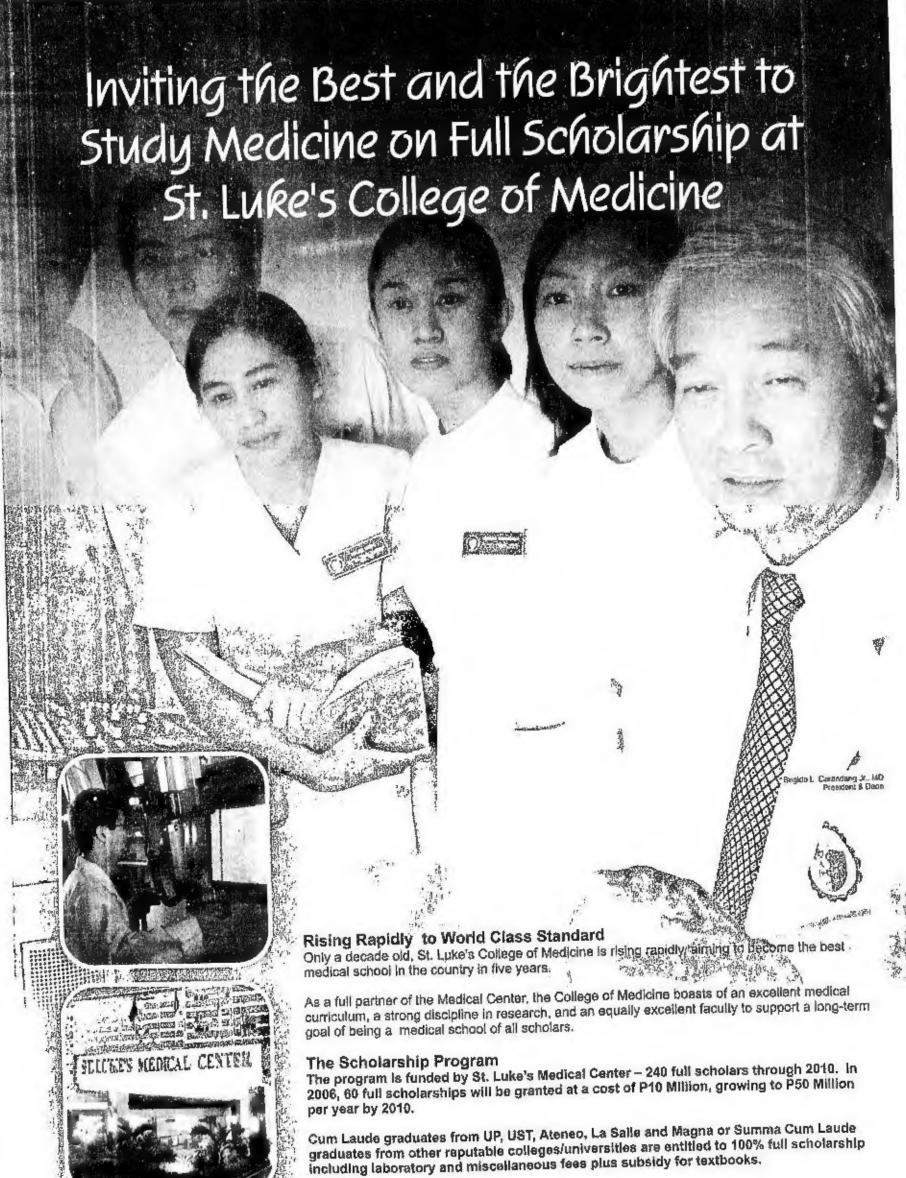
"The administration never learns. They really do not care about credibility and honor. What they do not realize are the long-term effects of this blatant disregard for propriety and the need to be above suspicion," Remulla

Suplico said Habacon's designation as Southcom chief "Institutionalizes military terrorism during elections. Habacon should be in the stockade; not in Southcom."

Habacon said the controversy did not affect him at all. "It's very unfortunate that there are those who want to sow intrigues,"

Lawmakers with objections to Danga's appointment can raise the issues against him before the Commission on Appointment or the committee on defense, according to Pabalan.

There are proper venues to lodge any objection or complaint. That's the usual procedure," Pabalan said. With a report from Al-



Priority Acceptance into the St. Luke's Residency Program

offers this kind of Scholarship.

graduates, which is the strength of the medical center.

Sta. Ignacia Street, Cathedral Heights, Quezon City, Philippines Tel. Nos. (632) 727-5549/ 727-7609/ 727-7610/ 723-0301 local 3805/3808

Fax: (632) 727-7609/ 727-7610

Email: Dean's Office: dean\_sicm@stluke.com.ph Registrar's Office: registrar\_sicm@stluke.com.ph

site: www.sllukesmedcollege.edu.ph

You will be given priority in the selection process of the St. Luke's Medical Center Residency

The Scholarship and Residency Programs are aimed at developing specialization among its

No other Medical School in the country

St. Luke's College of Medicine

William H. Quasha Memorial

Program. . . a unique opportunity to practice medicine with world-class mentors in a world-class





Thursday, January 12, 2006 1st Week in Ordinary Time 1st Reading:

Mark 1:40-45 Gospel: A leper came to Jesus and begged him, "If you so will, you can make me clean." Moved with pity, Jesus stretched out his hand and touched him, saying, "I will; be clean." The leprosy left the man at once and he was made clean. As Jesus sent the man away, he sternly warned him, "Don't tell anyone about this, but go and show yourself to the priest and for the cleansing brings the offering ordered by Moses;

in this way you will make your declaration." However, as soon as the man went out, he began spreading the news everywhere, so that Jesus could no longer openly enter any town. But even though he stayed in the rural areas, people came to him from everywhere.

Commentary We hear the story of the ark of the Lord, the presence of Yahweh coming into the camp of the Israelites and the awful reality of losing not only the battle, but the ark of God as well. Just because God is with us does not mean that we will not suffer, or that we know or understand God among us. A leper cries out to Jesus with his prayer: "If you will to do so, you can cure me." And Jesus does will it. His body obeys Jesus' words of cleansing but he does not obey Jesus' word and so Jesus is forced to stay out in the desert places because the uncleanliness of the leper is now his own. But those in need keep coming, breaking all the rules, traditions and ways of approaching God. Do we know God's ways among us?

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP PO. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: cci@claret.org; Websites: http://www.bible. claret.org (Claretian Publications Inc.) & http://mis-sionaries.claret.org (Claretians in the Philippines)

# Ex-bar girl now helps others escape trap

From page At

gapo and Manila, Pascual says she was raped, beaten, forced into drug addiction and driven to the brink of suicide by abusive clients, pimps and bar owners.

"I would have to take drugs because I could not accept what they would do to me unless I was high," she says of her days as a sex worker, when she masked her pain through marijuana and methamphetamine hydrochloride, a stimulant popularly known as "shabu" or

"If I didn't have drugs I couldn't work. I couldn't dance or loosen up enough to show my body," she says. "Every time I felt depressed, I felt suicidal. But every time I used the drugs and alcohol, I felt happier."

Pascual has since pulled herself from the vicious cycle of poverty that beats a well-trodden path to prostitution. Now she counsels younger women who face similar prospects in an Industry that, despite the US pullout from Subic Bay in 1992, continues to fester, catering to a new generation of civilian sex tourists.

Her mission brought her to Hong Kong last month for the World Trade Organization summit to highlight the problem of human trafficking and violence against women in the sex trade.

Her aim is simple—to spare other young women the misery she had endured.

"I have to make myself a role model and , show them they too can survive without being a prostitute," says Pascual, who visits sex workers in her old stomping ground and tries to persuade them to leave the seedy life behind.

"I know this is a slow process but I want to give them hope and make them realize there are other ways to live and other kinds of jobs they can do," Pascual says.

She knows too well the despair that sucks the helpless women into this life. Twenty years on, Pascual still sheds tears when she tells her story.

### Started at 16

Born in Luzon, Pascual was 16 when she began working the bars, fresh out of high school and with heady dreams of becoming a

She asked her sunt for help in getting her a .job. The aunt sold her to a man who pimped her to a massive nightclub of 3,000 girls in Olongapo in return for a cut of her first four months of "wages."

Pascual's "training" was brutal. She was plocked in a room for a month, starved and force-fed drugs and alcohol to ensure she was addicted and could be more easily controlled.

"My aunt always said to me I would be going home tomorrow. But it never happened," the 39-year-old recalls.

She was often beaten unconscious for refusing to have sex with customers, but she had no money for hospital treatment. Her old

community shunned her. "I didn't want to save my life anymore. I felt really dirty. People all looked down on me. Even if I wore perfume, had a bath, no matter what I did, people still considered me as dirty.
I hated all the things that were going on. They

ruined my life," Pascual says. During her years working the bars, Pascual . had five abortions and bore three children by different strangers. She made almost no moniey as what little she earned was spent on food, babysitting, rent and payoffs to corrupt police to prevent her being arrested.

Leaving the job was not an option.

"I had no choice and needed money and food to survive. I had no dignity. My self-esteem was very low," she says.

Pascual had no one to turn to. She had never met her biological father because he was on constant leave with the military, and her mother no longer made contact with her. The bar owners threatened to kill her if she ran away.

"I was depressed, I was losing my hope. I was intoxicated with drugs and alcohol. I didn't want to think so ! let it go on," she says.

### Not unusual case

Jean Enriquez, regional deputy director of Coalition Against Trafficking in Women, says Pascual's story is not unusual in the Philippines.

Nor is the problem restricted to Olongapo. Thousands of women, as well as underaged boys and girls, are stuck in a similar plight across a country that has become one of the major centers for the global sex tourism in-

dustry, she says. According to a report commissioned by the United Nations Children's Fund, prostitution is a massive industry and the fourth largest source of income in the Philippines.

Enriquez estimates that at least 400,000 women work in prostitution in the staunchly Roman Catholic country, even though it is illegal. She says poverty in Philippines forces millions of people to seek work abroad-but that's often when they fall into traps set by human traffickers.

"The basic problem is the massive poverty in the country," she says. "A lot of women have no jobs and are desperate for money."

A 2004 study by End Child Prostitution, Child Pornography and Trafficking of Chil-dren for Sexual Purposes found that family and close friends sometimes helped recruit children for prostitution, some in the genuine belief they were helping the children and family out of poverty.

### ! On US watchlist

Enriquez says many Filipinos are being transported to Japan, South Korea and Hong Kong, where they work as entertainers, dancers or domestic helpers but often end up sex sinves in nightclubs or massage parlors.

strongest allies, the Philippines is on the US human trafficking watchlist, cited as a source, transit point and destination for trafficked women, men and children.

John Miller, the director of the US Department of State tasked with fighting human trafficking, says despite detailed and well-drafted laws against the crime in the Philippines, few prosecutions are brought. He blames poor policing and corruption for hindering any crackdown.

The biggest challenge facing the Philippines and the area most in need of improvement has been in the law enforcement area," he says.

Enriquez, Pascual and other advocates are fighting to push through a law that decriminalizes prostitution, saying sex workers are stigmatized in the Philippines' conservative society.

"Most of these women in prostitution

Despite being one of America's are victims of human trafficking. They should not be arrested. Those who buy and sell women should be the ones who are punished." Enriquez says.

### **Very painful**

Leaving Olongapo was not easy for Pascual. Without a job, she moved to Manila hoping to find work but only found herself going back to work in a bar.

Eventually she made up her mind to get out of prostitution altogether at the

"I decided not to go back any more as my kids were growing up. I was disappointed with myself but I didn't want them to be disappointed with me," she says.

Pascual found help in Bukal, a support group for female street workers, and other women's organizations that gave her moral support as she finally summoned the courage to quit the bar she worked at-without the threatened

retribution she had long feared.

She began working for Bukal. In 2003, she founded a support and campaign group called Bagong Kamalayan Collective that provides counseling services to prostitutes and training on legal issues on the rights of the women.

· Living - 气体的技术是为例外,是可能是不是可能的人们的。

Pascual says there are thousands of women with similar stories to hers-many sexually abused as a child, as she was, and too embarrassed to talk about their problems.

Every time I visit these women on the streets, they tell me the same story. They remind me of my past," she says. "This is still very painful for me."

Her group creates alternative jobs for prostitutes, such as making soap and providing catering services to other NGOs.

### Uphill struggle

Bur Pascual knows too well it is an uphill struggle. Even she is not totally free her of her unhappy past.

from her past, despite a year of counseling and a regular stream of antidepressants. She never spoke to her mother again and her biological father was in his 60s by the time she found him.

"He probably knew what happened to me but just didn't want to talk about it. He never asked me what happened," she says. He died last year at the age of 72,

Pascual finds it hard to trust men again, but through friends she found a partner, a company driver. They have been together for six years.

I even blame him for what happened to me. But he is always so understanding. He often tells me not to look back and that I have to move on with my life. He gives me support every time I feel depressed," she says.

But what really helps Pascual to go forward is her three children, now aged 20, 17 and 7-even though they remind





www.slimmersworld.com.ph

inquire@slimmersworld.com.ph

ALABANG Gemma/Wendy 809-0396 BINONDO Thelma/Jannah 242-1312 CALOOCAN Sherry/Bheng/Olive 365-7653 CEBU Luisa/Chryso 231-3254 GREENHILLS Kristine 726-6505 LEGASPI VILL Lani/Jonah 893-8935 MALATE Daisy 536-0619

MEGAMALL Gina/Maureen 631-3869 PASAY RD Cher/Maan 887-1335 Pasay Rd cellphone 09178515920 PASIG Lorie/Dino 681-5333 SM NORTH Mitch 929-5429 SUBIC Beth/Precy 252-6514 TRAFALGAR Anna 814-0138

SKIN CENTER HOTLINES: ALABANG 7750587/09183912510 BINONDO 2420728/09178224399 CALOOCAN 3657653 GREENHILLS 7261526/09194986196 MALATE 5259891/09213173415 MEGAMALL 6377543/09162479753 PASAY RD. 8873530/09156893088 PASIG 6473814/09275341314

# GMA bows to FVR's bid for polls in '07

Prompage Al

Ramos outlined an exit scenario for Ms Arroyo to resolve lingering doubts about her legitimacy sparked by disclosures in the "Hello Garci" wiretaps that indicated she stole the May 2004 election. The plan called on Ms Arroyo to cut short her term in June 2007 and run for a parliament seat.

The meeting in Malacafiang, which started at 6 p.m., was arranged by Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita, who was present, along with Presidential Political Adviser Gabriel Claudio.

The source said the meeting was an attempt by both Ms Arroyo and Ramos to iron out their differences and ensure a smooth meeting of the Lakas-CMD caucus on Jan. 14. Ramos is Lakas chair emeritus; Ms Arroyo is chair.

Asked about Ms Arroyo giving in to Ramos, Claudio said it was never the President's position to scrap the 2007 election.

"So what is there to back out from. Our position has always been to refer this to Congress," said Claudio, who also declined to confirm or deny that the Malacañang meeting between Ramos and Ms Arroyo took place last night.

### De Venecia flap

"The one who said that probably is not in the know," said Claudio. "The situation is not where one backs off from his or her position." Claudio said that there was "reasonable agreement and harmony" going into the

tremely favorable, not only for the party but later because he felt he was left out in the also for the whole nation."

Speaker Jose de Venecia was not invited to the Malacafiang meeting, which apparently explained why De Venecia issued a television statement, also last night, supporting Ms Arroyo and repudiating Ramos.

De Venecia said no one, including Ramos, had the right to give a deadline for the President and impose his will on her since she has a mandate up to 2010.

The source said the meeting was cordial until the end but that Ramos' temperature "boiled" after he heard De Venecia's statement on television.

De Venecia was at the office of Ramos in Maketi Tuesday night where they discussed the French parliament model, without indicating he was against the 2007 deadline given by Ramos to Ms Arroyo to step down and run for a seat in parliament.

### Plan to humiliate Ramos

A Lakas official said Ramos was not interested in running for the proposed parliament and was only after Charter change, and that it was only De Venecia who was pushing for a parliamentary system because he allegedly wanted to be the prime minister.

\*Ramos felt bad because De Venecia is driven. De Venecia wants to become prime minis-

weekend caucus. "The environment is ex- ter. He issued the statement against Ramos Malacañang meeting," the source said.

During the meeting in Malacañang, Ramos confronted Claudio about a draft manifesto which the latter supposedly prepared to humiliate Ramos during the national directorate meeting.

The source said Claudio wanted to make it appear in the manifesto that the majority of Lakas members wanted Ms Arroyo's continued stay in office until 2010.

Also, Ramos questioned the guest list for the national directorate meeting which was supposedly prepared by Claudio. The guest list contained names of Lakas members "who are not supposed to be there."

The membership of the national directorate is limited to original Lakas members and those holding party positions, but Claudio's list included non-original members identified with Ms Arroyo.

### Not an ultimatum

The source also said it was agreed that the manifesto will no longer be presented and that the national directorate meeting will proceed as scheduled.

On the deadline given by Ramos to the President, Ramos clarified to the President that it was not an ultimatum but was simply his timeline for putting in place the necessary elements for a shift to parliamentary system.

## Pinoys now open to Charter change but Church unmoved

From page Al

The Social Weather Stations poll last month showed that Filipinos were now "neutral" on the proposed shift to the parliamentary system after showing reluctance in the past.

The survey, conducted from Nov. 27 to Dec. 4 last year (Story below) covering 1,200 respondents nationwide, showed that 32 percent of Filipinos approved of having the head of government elected by parliamentarians while 32 percent disapproved and 30 percent were undecided.

"This split-opinion result is a marked change from many previous SWS polls which showed a great reluctance of Filipino voters to give up the tradition of voting directly for the President," the SWS said in its statement yesterday.

### Amendments cosmetic

But the local Roman Catholic Church's main election watchdog yesterday slammed moves to amend the Constitution, saying that doing so without transforming the people's character would be like wearing fresh clothes "without even taking a bath."

Character change must precede Charter change," the Parish Pastoral Council for Responsible Voting said in a statement.

"A change in system without a change in men is like a wolf in a sheep's clothing. No matter how unadulterated a constitutional revision may be, if those tasked to implement it are of the same political breeding, then a constitutional change is just a mere cosmetic retouch to a political exercise," the council said.

The SWS survey also showed more Filipinos warming up to one of the most thorny components of Charter change-opening up the economy to more foreign ownership in areas limited to Filipinos such as land, mining, media and public utilities.

The survey showed that 41percent approved of lessening foreign ownership restrictions or nearly double the 22 percent that disapproved this move. SWS said this marked a significant positive change from a neutral 37 percent approval and 35 percent disapproval in an August 2004 survey on foreign investments.

### Support for regional gov'ts

Another positive result in the fourth quarter survey was that more Filipinos were supportive of forming local governments at the regional level. SWS pointed out this was a prerequisite of a federai system.

The survey showed 38 percent said it was good to have a regional government while 16 percent said it was not good, for a favorable balance of opinion of plus 22 percent. The SWS noted that the

positive results were stronger in Metro Manila and the rest of Luzon compared to the Visayas and Mindanao.

The SWS, however, noted that a plurality of 46 percent were undecided as to whether their region should have its own elected local government, of higher stature than the present provincial and city and municipal governments.

The SWS explained that it gave respondents one or more questions to several components of Charter change proposals "to predict ratification or rejection of individual amendments, if the electorate were allowed to vote on separate amendments in the plebiscite for the purpose."

But the SWS said that if a new Constitution would be presented for ratification in toto to the Filipino people, as was done in February 1987, then it would just give respondents a single "yes" or "no" question in a pre-plebiscite survey.

The latest SWS survey had a margin of error of plus or minus 3 percentage points.

### Cardinal Sin's project

Started under the late Manila Archbishop Jaime Cardinal Sin, the Church poll watchdog had directly monitored the conduct of elections, including the 2004 exercise whose results were allegedly rigged by President Macapagal-Arroyo.

That year, the council had 71,183 poll watchers and 45 supervisors representing parishes nationwide.

The council questioned the motives of those pushing for constitutional changes.

"To doubt the sincerity of these. proposed changes may not be unsubstantiated knowing that those who would potentially execute it would benefit from these revisions," the council said.

The council said genuine constitutional reforms should begin with the appraisal of the "traditional framework of power and political elites in this country." Similarly important, it said, was to educate the public in order to determine the public's real sentiment on the raging issue.

### Haste makes waste

"Haste makes waste," it said. "When a doubt surrounding certain provisions still needs to be clarified then prudence must be exercised. We should definitely start discussing the ideological and ontological contents of these recommendations."

"Education and public information campaigns must be established in order to holistically get the pulse of the people," the council said. "More voters education is needed! This will ensure that when and if a referendum is finally in our midst, the Philippine electorate will never be caught unprepared."

# SWS: 54% want GMA to quit before term ends

in Affordable

Conda Living

Dog

term, which ends in 2010, unless the people sanctioned a shortening of her tenure through constitutional means.

Despite Ramos' call for Ms Arroyo to resign, Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita yesterday said that Ms Arroyo continued to see Ramos as a "very responsible person, one who will not do anything to destabilize the situation."

"We may have differences but the fact that he is with us in all these meetings as an elder statesman, he is not a liability. He will never be a liability," said Ermita, one of the so-called "Ramos boys" in Malacañang.

Rigoberto Tiglao, former head of the Presidential Management Staff, warned: "The moment she announces that she will cut short her term, an anarchic interregnum will

The Fast-Selling

emerge, which will wreck the stability President Arroyo has succeeded in creating.

He said that "media-driven, spur-of-the-moment sentiments culled by polisters should never substitute for informed political analysis."

The SWS survey said that Filipinos not only wanted the President out of Malacañang before 2010, close to half them also favored barring her from running for prime minister in a parliamentary system.

### No to GMA as PM

Spazio Bernardo

invites you to celebrate with us the early completion of our

Italian-inspired Villas! Come & See our actual Model Units!

GRAND

**OPEN HOUSE** 

anuary 15, Sunday

B12-PPHC 0917-812-PPHC

0922-812-PPHC (7742)

www.spaziobernardo.com

**GRANWOOD REALTY: 929-8584** 

**BOOMLAND REALTY: 939-7338** 

Call our Lead Marketing Agents:

The SWS said a plurality of 43 percent disapproved of making Ms Arroyo eligible standing as prime minister or nearly double the 24 percent who wanted her qualified for the job.

Opposition to Ms Arroyo running for prime minister was 44 percent in Metro Maniia, 22

percent in the rest of Luzon, 10 percent in Mindanao and 1 percent in the Visayas.

### Cory presses resign call

In three previous SWS surveys since mid-2004, opposition to allowing a previous or sitting President another term ranged from 53 percent to 64 percent.

Former President Corazon Aquino also is pressing for the immediate resignation of Ms Arroyo, said Rafael Lopa, Aquino's spokesperson.

Asked for comment on Ramos' proposal, Lona said Aquino was reiterating her call last July 8 at the height of the "Hello Garci" crisis for Ms Arroyo to resign for allegedly stealing the May 2004 election.

"This was shelved for a while because of the impeachment complaint against the President," Lopa said. Because the impeachment complaint was killed in the House, Aquino was "back to her July 8 position," said Lopa.

Asked if Aquino would attend the Council of State meeting, Lopa said Aquino had yet to receive an invitation to the gathering that includes former Presidents.

End politics of cannibalism

In the House, Deputy Speaker for Mindanao Gerry Salapuddin, Representatives Antonio Cuenco of Cebu City and Exequiei Javier of Antique declared support for Ms Arroyo remaining in office.

The three lawmakers said they expected the ruling party to resolve the differences between Ramos, Lakas chair emeritus, and Ms Arroyo, the current Lakus chair, when the party meets on Jan. 14.

Salapuddin, Lakas provincial chair for Basilan, said he was relying on Ramos' statesmanship to ultimately convince him "to give up his own agenda," since pressing for it might only lead him "to a collision course not just with the President but with the Lakas leadership and assembly as well."

"Enough of these politics of cannibalism. I am no fan of FVR but I take cognizance of his great contributions to our country during his presidency. However, if he deviates from the stance of our party, then he must be made to clearly state his With reports from stand," Salapuddin said. Philip C. Tubera and Cynthia D. Balana

# Cheap noodles, rice useless

(7742)

From page Al the head of the National Food Authority (NFA) said yesterday.

"We feel that we have made the food available, but if the people do not have the money to buy we cannot feed them, we cannot give away these food," NFA Administrator Gregorio Tan said at a briefing in Maiacañang.

A survey by the Social Weather Stations last month showed a record high 16.7 percent of Pilipinos going hungry for at least one day in three months. At least half of Filipinos live

P35 billion in pump priming funds for

the first quarter had been allocated for the NFA to boost sales of subsidized rice and instant noodles to slum areas nationwide.

Socioeconomic Planning Secretary Augusto Santos said part of the fund would be used for direct food dole-outs to the "poorest of the poor" in urban centers.

### P8.3 billion in losses

Tan said the problem of hunger was two-fold—the supply of affordable food and the purchasing power of Filipinos.

He said NFKs role was primarily to Tan said only P500 million of the make food available and not to boost the income of Filipinos.

The NFA lost P8.3 billion last year. Tan expected the NFA to lose the same amount this year because it would import the same volume of rice and cater to the same 15 percent of the local rice market.

Tan said that the P35-billion pump-priming fund was already included in the projected P8.3 billion this year.

Tan, however, refused to take responsibility for NFA's heavy losses. "The causes of these losses are not controllable on the part of NFA. Our mandate is to buy high and sell low. Our cost of imports have increased by 109 percent and yet we are selling at the same price," he said.

### Review! EXAMS na naman! DAPAT manatili at madaling matandaan lahat ng kanyang napag-aralan. At DAPAT siguraduhin mong maipapasa niya ang mga test. on less than \$2 a day (about P105).

School children need that mental boost aspecially during these tough times or this forthcoming assessment period. **Memory Plus Syrup** contains brain-boosting nutrients to provide that "mental tune up" when your child feels a bit duil. Memory Plus is a powerful brain tonic that can help your child readily absorb and retain information while reviewing or taking an exam. With proper mentoring and providing a conducive environment for learning, plus a healthy balanced diet and regular supplementation with Memory Plus, your child will surely make the grade.

For a 36-yr., Maximum 500K HDMF Loan Value . Prices and project specifications are subject to change without prior notice. HLURS LTS No. 13518

Just 8 minutes away from the MRT SM North Jaconinal

From Makati, take EDSA upon reaching SM City North, turn right

then left to Mindaneo Avenue, pass Congressional-Tendang Sore Ave., turn right at Chempecs St. (Across HBC SPLASH)



### AFP enlisted men ask raise in allowance

WORRIED ABOUT SUBSISTING ON lowance were not increased. "We don't a daily meal allowance of only P60, officers and men of the Armed Forces of the Philippines are demanding a raise so they can cope with a higher rate of the expanded value-added tax next month.

The VAT rate is scheduled to be increased from 10 percent to 12 percent

"With the implementation of expanded VAT, sardines that used to sell at a little less than P10 now cost P12," said Sen. Rodolfo Biazon, whom a group of sergeants major met yesterday to bring the soldiers' concern to his attention.

Biazon said soldiers may end up malnourished If the soldiers' meal al-

want our soldiers to be weakened because of [malnutrition]," he said. The senator, who chairs the Senate

committee on national defense, urged Malacañang to use part of the P35 billion in savings to raise the meal allowance not only of soldiers but also of policemen, firemen, jail guards and coast guards.

Increasing the meal allowance will cost about P7.5 billion.

### Most important issue

"The government has announced that [the P35 billion in savings] will be used for the poor, including a program of subsidizing rice and nocdles," Biazon said.

"The soldiers are also poor and therefore, I'm asking [that] the soldiers be given a share of the P35 billion savings in the form of granting an increase of the P60 day meal allowance to P120," he said. At a briefing, Biazon, who sat at a

table with some of the uniformed sergeants major standing behind him, said: "Last month, the group of sergeants major who are the linkage between the commanders and enlisted ranks made rounds of the units of the Armed Forces of the Philippines and gathered the sentiments of the soldiers."

"Singularly, the most important issue raised by the soldiers is the amount of subsistence allowance," he

# ABS-CBN sacks 'Kabayan' show

Henry Omaga Diaz.

"De Castro's reply to the Lopezes was simple: I can't use MGB to attack the administration because I'm part of the administration," the insider said.

Yesterday, a reliable source who spoke on condition of anonymity said the Lopezes had asked De Castro to break away from Ms Arroyo, but that the Vice President had yet to respond.

The source cited the cancellation of MGB as proof of the alleged continuing pressure exerted by the Lopezes on De Castro.

According to the source, the Lopezes have declared a "war" on Ms Arroyo, whom they supposedly viewed to be hostile to their business interests.

The family was supposedly particularly piqued by Ms Arroyo's decision to back the efforts of the government-owned National Power Corp. to collect billions of pesos in debts owed by the Lopez-owned Manila Electric Co.

Asked to comment, De Castro said: "Masakit ang ngipin ko (I have a toothache)"-employing former President Fidel Ramos' way of saying "No comment."

He said he was not sure whether the removal of the show from the air was politically motivated. He added that MGB, being a line-produced show, could be junked any time by the network. De Castro also stressed that he had not been connected with MGB in any way since he left it

last year and assumed office as Vice President. But he admitted that talk about the Lopezes' request for him to withdraw support

from the President and the axing of MGB had been going around ABS-CBN lately. Pressed to say something on the issue, De

Castro said: "I have no comment at this time." De Castro has a public service program, "Para Sa Iyo, Bayan," which airs over dzMM every Saturday and for which he has refused to accept compensation.

### Surprised

bn.

Per the insider's account, Arlene de Castro met last November with MGB anchors and some staff members at a restaurant in Rockwell, Makati City, to tell them the "sad news."

"They were surprised when they were told that it was over for MGB. Arlene told them that Bayan Productions would not renew the contract with ABS-CBN that expired in December," the insider said, adding:

"Ever since De Castro became Vice President, [the owners wanted to put] politics in the show."

At one point, the insider said, Omaga Diaz



KATHERINE DE CASTRO, MUB coanchor, but the TV network said it wasn't the same without her father.

A RADIO-TV MALACAÑANG (RTVM) OFFICIAL

was found dead yesterday at his office in the

By Christine O. Avendaño

presidential palace. Alex Ontong, 57,

head of RTVM's pro-

duction division, was

already dead when a

security guard and

janitor went to his of-

fice early yesterday

According to the

RTVM head, Milton

Alingod, it was Ontong's wife who alert-

ed RTVM staff mem-

bers to look into her

husband's office at

around 5:45 a.m.

yesterday because

she had been trying

to call him on his cell

phone since the pre-

Ontong tended to

stay over at his office

vious night.

morning.

### False, inaccurate and insulting, says ABS-CBN

From page Al

to go against President Macapagal-Ar-

"The statement is inaccurate in every way. First, [MGB] was not quickly pulled off the air. These negotiations went on for months.

"Secondly, MGB is Noll de Castro, and without him, it's a shadow of its former self. We decided to retire the title as well because it's so identified with him. I believe it's time to come up with fresh ideas for that coveted prime-time slot.

"Finally, the paradigm behind the question is insulting because it presupposes that I make decisions in the newsroom because of the alleged vested interests of our owners. My track record shows what we are institutionalizing in ABS-CBN: excellent journalism grounded by a strong Code of Ethics."

· On the statement of an INQUIRER source that De Castro was told to "help us or leave":

That is false. ABS-CBN News & Current Affairs has no vested interests in the outcome of political events. We report those events but we do not take part in any way."

· On the question of whether the cancellation of MGB would not be perceived as a political move given the present charged atmosphere:

"Anything can be perceived as anything! It was an organizational move, not a political one. That is the reality. Everything else is spin."

The INQUIRER tried to reach other top executives of the network but was unable to get their official statement.

was made to host a segment on politics "against Arlene's will," but she complied.

[But] the strategy didn't work," the insider said. "That segment had to be taken out because the ratings were taking a dive. Natutalo ng (the show was losing to the) competition. The ratings of police stories are still stronger."

### 'Time to retire MGB'

Yet another reliable source said ABS-CBN top management called Arlene de Castro early last month to inform her that MGB would have its last airing on Dec. 17.

But two more shows were eventually allowed to run until the swan song on New

The source-who, like the others, asked not to be named so as to protect himself-said this was probably because the network had no show yet to replace MGB at that time.

The sudden cancellation of the show stunned everybody at the network, the source said.

The source also said the network management had told MGB producers that "it was time to retire" the program.

But the source wondered why MGB was given the boot when the people behind it were supposed to meet with top management

in March to decide on the program's fate. Also, the source said, the cancellation of the show was surprising because it was doing

well in terms of ratings and commercials. "Maybe they wanted to disassociate from

### Kabayan because of his continued support for President Arroyo," the source said.

Last week, "Kamao," a show on Filipino boxing hosted by Ted Failon, was shown on MGB's time slot.

### No 'GMA factor'

"Kamao" is expected to run for the next three weeks as a prelude to the boxing rematch between the Philippines' Manny Pacquiao and Mexico's Eric Morales.

Lawyer Jesse Andres, De Castro's chief of staff and spokesperson, said there was no "GMA factor" in the decision of ABS-CBN to junk the show.

Andres told the Incurren that the show's contract was only up to Dec. 31, 2005, and that it was possible that it was not renewed by the network.

"Block time lang yang MGB. ABS-CBN wanted to remove it after Noli left the show to serve as Vice President. Even with the ratings, medyo iba na rin ang dating (the show comes out different) without Noli," he said.

Andres said De Castro was no longer part of MGB and had no intention of returning to it because Cabinet members were not allowed to have direct interests in any business.

"The Vice President is not interested [in returning to MGB] at the moment. He still has to serve up to 2010,"

Andres said. He also said offers had been made for the show to move to GMA 7, but that he did not know what had happened to the negotiation.

In the matter of the supposed rift between the Lopez family and De Castro regarding the latter's support for Ms Arroyo, Andres said: "I asked the Vice President about it and he said it's definitely not true."

### Mum's the word

Staff members of MGB-there were more than 40, eight of whom were writers-were mum or in the dark about the matter.

Questions were posed: What happened?

"I have no authority to say," said one. "Masalimuot (It's

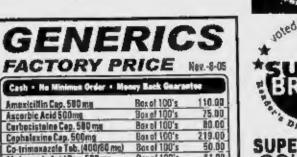
another. Was it the ratings? "Of course not That's not true. We're in the thick of things. Lumalaban kami

(We're fighting)," said

complicated)," said

Said another: "Of course not. It has to do with ... No comment. We are not in the know about what happens sa itaas (in top echelons)." Political?

"That's the speculation I'm hearing," said one. But who are we to say? We cannot speculate on what happens on the highest floors of ABS-CBN." With a report from Bayani San Diego Jr.



SUPER BRAND

**GOLD 2005** 

SUPER BRAND

PLATINUM 2004

**SUPER BRAND** 

**GOLD 2003** 

SUPER BRAND

**GOLD 2002** 

SUPER BRAND

**GOLD 2001** 

SUPER BRAND

**GOLD 2000** 

SUPER BRAND

**GOLD 1999** 

Refillable Ball Point

00

No.

Stick Pens

Bax of 100 Melenamic Acid Cap. 588 mg Multi-vitamin Cep. Paracetemol Tablet 500 mg Bax at 10 Box of 16 Vitamin B1 + B6 + B12 Teb 90x of 100's

Vitamin E Selegels 400 I.U. (USA) Bot. of 100's **CIND** GENERICS

R 710 LC Bidg. 459 Suaran Ava., C.E. Telbi : 419-1327-410 0815 410-1451-741-7783 410-50316 - 610-5216 - Homprice (Biona generics com yisit: www.com generics.com



 Vacuum Cleaner Hi-Pressure Washer

With AFTER SALES SERVICE

Major Credit Cards Accepted. Deferred Payments Up To 24 Mos.

### AURORA SHREDDER

CLEANCITY COMMERCIAL INCORPORATED

MARILA:1951 M.Gresa St., Melate, Marila

Tel Nos.: 5244328 - 5240529 - 5245290

QUEZON CITY: 648 Quezon Ava. Tel. 7490581 • 7493700

Eliminate the ricks of statem information ...



AB14105B

I A SHEETS DAPADITY STRIP DUT MANUAL REVERSE 2D L BIN DAPADITY

S MM SHRED BIZE

ABB700M

7 EMEETS GAPACITY DROSS DUT MEDHANICAL AUTO-START MANUAL REVERUE 20 L BIN CAPACITY

sha appiration prices contact us at fer No. 634-8351 to 59 MANIIA (032) 344-1185 (082) 221-0585

DAWAO





Own a unit for as low as P5,300 PMO. STUDIK

New Santolan, Pasig City near LRT-2 Santolan Station

P9.390 Inc. 3-10 812-2222 · 243-6565 · 818-8888 · 241-1894

Leading Condominium Developer



www.CITYLAND.net

Every Tuesday,

Special Departure

Friday, Sunday

1/27, 1/29, 1/31

Proxidential Awardse







Beljing, Shanghal 6 Days C1B-6 Beijing wexpress train to Shanghai 6 Days C1B6T

C1C-8

Shanghal 4 Days H1 Shanghal, Hangzhou, Suzhou 4 - 6 Days H2-3

Beiling, Xian, Shanghal & Days

Every Frl, Sat, Sun & 1/27 to 1/31 Daily · Optional tour: Snow skiing activities now available in Beljing & Shanghal

1/17, 1/27,

1/29, 1/31

Harbin Ice & Snow Festival 4 Days Wi Harbin, Beljing 6 Days W3 Harbin, Shanghai 6 Days

For more details pis, contact your nearest travel agency or . . .

479 - 481 Sto. Cristo Street, Binondo, Manila

http://www.pandatour.com



DOT153-00

Silp proof grip and balanced design ensures comfortable, effortless writing Available in Black, Red, Blue, Green & Violet

BP-S-F

MOS BAZAR, INC. PAREDES ST., BINONDO, MANILA X 1601 Tels.: 243-6912 to 14 Fax: 242-5671 Distributor Exclusive 98 9

COSMOS

CORPORATION Philippine

### The last time a staff member tried to call on Ontong at his

to do his work, Alingod said. He said Ontong's initially had phoned her husband. diabetic, Tuesday night to remind him to take his medicine but he did not answer. He failed to answer subsequent calls during He was found lying

the whole night. in the sofa, still clad in his barong tagalog.

RTVM official found dead in Palace office office was at 5 p.m. Tuesday. The door was locked and he did not respond, Alingod said.

An autopsy showed that Ontong, who had previous heart operations, suffered a heart attack, Alingod said.

**Growd Control Barrier** TENSABARRIER A varsatile tool for directing the flow of people in benice, pirports, metaurents, and other high foot traffic areas

DEXTERTON

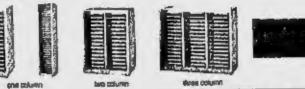
Shredders AUTOMATIC Feed Shred Serving

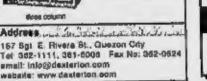
Chairs

- Finger Ring - Alessinum - Rado - Tin-Plate - Stoe-Ruti Masel - Tin-Plate

Lever Arch Mechanists







# The WORLD

# Sharon no longer in danger

JERUSALEM-DOCTORS BRINGING ARIEL SHARON out of a medically induced coma declared Tuesday that the Israeli premier's life was no longer in danger and that there were increased signs of activity in his brain.

The 77-year-old Sharon, whose fate is crucial to Israel and the wider Middle

East, remains in Intensive care after suffering a massive brain hemorrhage last week, but medics indicated his condition was no longer life-threatening.

"The prime minister's condition is serious but there is no immediate danger to the prime minis-ter's life," Sharon's chief anesthetist Yoram Weiss reporters Hadassah Jerusalem's hospital.

"In recent days there SHARON has been a significant

change in the prime minister's condition but we still have a long way to go and we all have to be patient. CHANGE THE PROPERTY OF THE PRO

"Since yesterday the prime minister has been breathing spontaneously. He is

on a respirator but he is the one who is operating the respirator," he said.

"We are gradually reducing the level of drugs being given and monitoring the various parameters including intra-cranial pressure to prevent any further damage being done." Israelis and world leaders have braced themselves for the end of the Sharon era, fearing his demise would spark new turmoil in a region struggling to find the path

to peace after decades of conflict. The hospital's director, Shlomo Mor Yosef, told the news conference that

Sharon had moved his left hand for the first time and had managed to move his right arm more than in an initial stimulus test on Monday.

These are neurological changes that show a slight progress in the brain function of the prime minister," he said.

Medics have said only the right-hand side of Sharon's brain, which controls the left side of his body, was affected in the brain hemorrhage and the latest movement may indicate he has retained more brain function than first thought.

For days doctors have doubted Sharon can again lead the country, leaving Israel staring into a political void just over two months before a general election, which the prime minister's new Kadima party had been tipped to win.

Weiss was reluctant, however, to be drawn on Sharon's long-term prospects or speculate whether his five-year premiership had effectively ended with his dramatic collapse and brain hemorrhage.

"I believe that all of us need to be patient," said the anesthetist, saying doctors had not yet expressed either optimism or pessimism.

"We are not prophets." In the week since Sharon collapsed, Israelis have been glued to television and radio bulletins for hourly news of his health.

A decision on whether Sharon's condition permanently incapacitates him as premier will be made by Israel's attorney general Menachem Mazuz only after doctors have determined the full damage to his brain.

Reports said Mozart, one of Sharon's favorite composers, was being played and his sense of smell stimulated with slow roasted meat, although there has been no sign that the prime minister has heard the music or sniffed the food.

With the premier in intensive care, his stand-in Ehud Olmert has pledged business as usual, as public figures urge a time of national unity and an end to political bickering until Israel rides out the crisis.

An opinion poll released Tuesday found 50 percent of respondents had confidence in the acting premier and projected that Kadima would win a whopping 45 of the 120 seats in parliament under his leadership, the party's highest rating since its foundation in November.



**FINAL RITUAL** 

Muslim pilgrims "stone the devil" in Mena outside Med occasion that has led to deadly stampedes in the past.

# Iran's resumption research outrages

VIENNA-IRAN TRIGGERED A FURIous reaction from the West on Tuesday by announcing it had resumed sensitive nuclear research work after a two-year suspension, heightening the risk that it could be hauled before the UN Security Council for possible sanctions.

Tehran defied international calls to maintain the suspension as it announced that it removed scals of the Vienna-based International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) from its Natanz research facility in central Iran.

IAEA director Mohamed ElBaradei confirmed the move and said that seals at two "related storage and testing locations" were due to be removed by Wednesday.

The UN nuclear watchdog's chief also confirmed that Iran planned to use centrifuges to enrich uranium "on a small scale."

In Tehran, Mohammad Saidi, the deputy head of Iran's Atomic Energy Agency, announced that "as of today these centers resume their activities,"

"The research will be carried out in all the centers that we told the IAEA about, and we will restart our work," Saidi said.

Western nations fear that Iran will use its civilian nuclear program to build an atomic bomb, a charge that Tehran vehemently denies.

Angry over han's resumption of sensitive nuclear activities, the United States and European Union warned that the Islamic republic could be referred to the UN Security Council for possible sanctions.

"We view this the part of Iran **US State Depar** McCormack.

"What you se community cor very clear mess havior is unacce

White House

Clellan said Preno plans to stri leader "never to McClelian sa Iran continues

there is no othmatter to the Sci US officials frustration with

to persuade To pected nuclear. The United S UN action again came out in sur

> Germany and tion to the nucle Iran had agr enrichment pe the EU-3 on ec

> > tives to renous ambitions. The Europea lran's latest mor table," has been pended in Aux initial set of inc um enrichmen

nuclear power

used to make at

### WORLDBRIEFS

### Turkey: Bird flu outbreak under co

ANKARA—TURKEY sought Tuesday to reassure its wary neigh bird flu outbreak under control as officials announced a new hi out a mass slaughter of poultry to limit the spread of the virus concern among Turkey's neighbors that the contamination mu tory, Turkish Prime Minister Recep Tayyip Erdogan insisted the about. "The situation is fully under control. We will continue to with ulmost care," Erdogan told a joint news conference with a Minister Junichiro Kolzumi.

20 error suspects arrested in Spa-MADRID Spanish police arrested 20 people, mostly Moroci rosism and violence in trag in raids across Spain Tuesday, Inte-Alonso said. Alonso said there were "strong indications" sever had links to a commando group which killed 28 people, include an attack on an Italian base in Iraq in November 2003. He said

### Moroccan nationals, three were Spaniards, one was Turkish at US holds new Guantanamo trials

GUANTANAMO BAY US NAVAL BASE, Cuba-The United State new military trials of "war on terror" detainees at the Guantan new criticism of the camp and its courts. Accused al-Qaidarpi-Ahmad al-Bahlul will be the first of two defendants to face he i Imar Khadr, a Canadian who was 15 when he wani Afghanistan. US authorities continus to deter of a US a thout charge at the camp as part of the "war on of detain 11 altacks. Sept 11

### Science to retract another stem ce

WASHINGTON-US research Journal Science said Tuesday II v ticle by disgraced South Korean stem cell scientist Hwang Wo criminal charges over fraudulent research. Science's editor-Do a video statement that such taked research was disturbing, but view policies, was hard to expose and probably could never be would retract an article by Hwang from 2004 in which he claim cells from a human embryo,

### Sunnis protest raid on mosque

BAGHDAD—Angry Sunni Arabs protested Tuesday at a raid or and tradi soldlers locking for a kidnapped US woman reporter ries of abductions of Westerners in Iraq. Waving banners and about 700 people railled in the gardens of the Umm al-Qura m capital to denounce the Saturday night raid. "The attack on the an attack on Muslims and Islam," read one of the banners at the



It's the travel bargain event of the year! Enjoy huge discounts in all our domestic destinations. More than 50,000 seats are up for grabs. Hurry, you only have until January 17 to buy your Seat Sale tickets for travel between January 31 to March 16, 2006. Buy now!

Fare Conditions: Selling Period is from January 12 to 17, 2006; Travel Period and Ticket Validity is from January 31 to March 16, 2006; Book and buy procedure shall apply; Flight changes are allowed with payment of applicable fees & fare difference; Confirmed reservations not cancelled before 1400H the day prior to the scheduled departure will be charged with the NUF fee; Closed booking is required; Senior citizen discount shall apply. one-way fares/vice verso

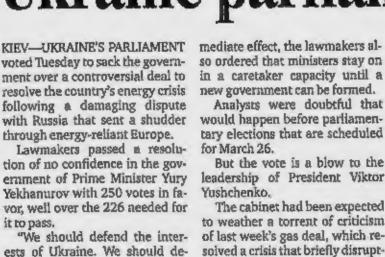
January 12 to 17, 2006



For bookings call (02) 636-4938; visit our website: www.cebupacificair.com; visit our Cebu Pacific office or the Travel Agent nearest you. 

### The WORLD

# Ukraine parliament sacks gov't



fend the Ukrainian people," said Nestor Shufrich, one of the deputies opposed to last week's deal ending a "gas war" with Russian energy giant Gazprom. While the resolution takes im-

so ordered that ministers stay on in a caretaker capacity until a new government can be formed.

Analysts were doubtful that would happen before parliamentary elections that are scheduled for March 26.

But the vote is a blow to the leadership of President Viktor Yushchenko.

The cabinet had been expected to weather a torrent of criticism of last week's gas deal, which resolved a crisis that briefly disrupted supplies to several European countries for which Ukraine is the main transit route.

in the event, the no-confidence resolution drew support from diverse political groups.

Votes in favor came from blocs led both by Yulia Tymoshenko—a key figure who stood side-by-side with Yushchenko in the 2004 "orange revolution"-and from Viktor Yanukovich, whose pro-Moscow leadership the revolution was aimed at.

Arriving on a visit to the Kazakh capital Astana, Yushchenko slammed the move and said he would challenge it before the Constitutional Court.

"Time will show that this decision is not constitutional," said Yushchenko, who was scheduled to attend the inauguration Wednesday of Kazakh President Nursultan Nazarbayev.

Yushchenko has been struggling to live up to the hopes any time soon.

raised by the 2004 "orange" protests at which he promised a radical shift away from Moscow and towards the West.

His team last year made heavy work of promised liberalization, while Yushchenko also fell out with the charismatic Tymoshenko, whom he sacked as

prime minister in September. His goals of hoped-for European Union and NATO membership will hang in the balance at the March 26 polls, analysts say.

4743

Coll's

741.54

23%

At Tuesday's session, Yekhanurov defended the deal with Russia on gas prices, telling parliament that it served Ukraine's interests and promising that consumers would not face price hikes

# South Asia cold wave death toll rises to 256

toll in a cold wave sweeping across parts of South Asia rose to 256 on Wednesday after more than two dozen people died overnight, though temperatures began to ease upward, officials and media said.

Across a wide swath of South Asia stretching from Pakistan in west across northern India and to

LUCKNOW, INDIA-THE DEATH Bangladesh in the east, millions of poor huddled around fires to ward off the cold.

In the worst hit part of India, the northern state of Uttar Pradesh, at least 16 people died overnight, said Surendra Srivastava, a police spokesperson in Lucknow, the state capital. Temperatures fell to nearly freezing (0°Celsius) in some parts of northern India, but were a few de-

grees warmer in cities like New Delhi, where overnight temperatures had dipped to near freezing in the last few days.

Daytime winter temperatures in northern India are ordinarily around 15 degrees Celsius, with the weather a few degrees cooler at night. A power outage in some parts of Uttar Pradesh prompted angry nighttime protests by residents who set fire to a utility station in the city of Gorakhpur and blocked traffic in the town of Barabanki, said home department spokesperson Amrish Mehrotra.

In Bangladesh, the victims suffered fevers, pneumonia or were exposed to chilly weather as temperatures in the northern districts of Pabna and Ishwardi fell to 8ºCelsius, Dhaka's private NTV television sta-

## of nuke West

ca Jan. 10, Tuesday, the climax of the annual hajj pilgrimage and an

as a serious escalation on on the nuclear issue," said ment spokesperson Sean

e here is the international

ning out and sending a age to Iran that their beptable," McCormack said. spokesperson Scott Mcident George W. Bush had ke Iran, although the US kes options off the table." id that "If the regime in on the current course ... r choice but to refer the curity Council."

also signaled mounting stalled European efforts tran to renounce its susrms ambitions.

tates has long pushed for nst Iran, but last March port of efforts by Britain, ance to negotiate a solu-

ar standoff. red to suspend uranium nding negotiations with onomic and other incence any nuclear weapons

n Union, which described e as "serious and regrettrying to reopen talks susist after Iran rejected an entives to abandon uraniwhich produces fuel for reactors but can also be omic bombs.

bors that it had a deadly man infection and carried Against a backdrop of ht spread into their terrire was nothing to worry deal with the situation isiting Japanese Prime

ns, linked to Islamic teror Minister Jose Antonio I of the people detained ng 19 Italian soldlers, in 5 of those arrested were

s will on Wednesday start no Bay naval base, amid paganda expert All Hamza ngs this week. He will be detained over the killing the holding of hundreds error" declared after the

d another Algerian. AFP

### li article

as retracting a second ar--Suk, who could face rald Kennedy also said in despite intricate peer reeliminated, Science said It ed to have derived stem

a Baghdad mosque by US the latest victim in a sehanting anti-US slogans, sque in the west of the Umm ai-Qura mosque is



Introducing The Country's First And Only Multi-Organ RFA Center.

RFA IS RADIO FREQUENCY ABLATION, and The University of Santo Tomas Hospital is bringing pioneering multiorgan RFA tumor treatment to the Philippines.

While other hospitals use RFA only for liver cancer treatment, thanks to The UST Hospital's Stanford- and Milan-trained specialist, Dr. Emmanuel Almazan, multi-organ treatment is now possible.

The benefits are substantial, compared to surgery: minimal invasion, near immediate results and rapid recovery.

The UST Hospital RFA Center allows patients to enjoy a better quality of life,. by sparing them from the rigours of conventional courses of treatment.

Ask your specialist how you can benefit from the only multi-organ RFA Center in the country, at The UST Hospital.



The UST Hospital Total Quality Patient Care

14

For Inquiries please contact The UST Hospital's RFA Center at Tel. No. 731-3001 local 2383 or visit www.usthospital.com.ph

THE PHILIPPHIE DALY INQUIRES, INC. has its business and editorial offices at Chine Socss Ave corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City P.O. Box 2253 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City Our telephone numbers are 897-8896 connecting all de \*Editorial Fax 897-4792 / 897-4794 \*Advertising 897-4887 \*Circulation 527-3342 / 527-3348 / 528-8183 / \$28-0186 and \$28-0213 / Fac: \$28-02-34.



Publisher HAGAM YAMBOT Editor in Chief LETTY IMENEZ-MAGRANDE Managing Editor Jose Ma. D. NoLASCO Associate Editor Abelando S. Ulahday Associate Editor for Readership Rosanio A. Garchland Moss Editor Artemio T. Engracia Jr. . Chief, News Day Desk Nico B. Paurom

Opinion Editor Jonge V. Anuta National Editor PERCENTING B. BANDAYRUL JR. Servior Desk Editor JUAN V. SARMENTO JR. Editorial Consultant AHAHDO DOROHILA Chief Photographer Earns U. SARMIENTO Art & Design Director LINETT A. VILLARIBA

Board Chairman MARDA R. PRIETO President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ Executive Vice President David O. VALDES Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing Russica R. Russica VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE AVP for Circulation GLORIA R LARDIZABAL

> Readers' Advocate Louria Kalaw Triol runteranteanne@inquiru:com.ph + Hd. No. 897-8008, Loc. 342

All rights reserved. Except as purrolised by levs, no part of the Philippine Dudy inquirer may be reproduced or ed in any funit or by any monge storad in a distainant or retrieval system without its prior seriam paradole

### Recycled trick

RESS SECRETARY IGNACIO BUNYE SAYS THE "Hello, Garci" controversy has become a "heavily recycled issue" which should now be dropped so that the nation can move forward. He says opposition leaders have "thrown everything they could" last year when they tried to impeach President Macapagal-Arroyo and the worst is now over for the administration. "Our detractors would gain nothing for the

### EDITORIAL

223 11

19943

HIP

300

23

T

national interest by kicking this dead horse," he said Monday. "I would appeal to them to consider whether their actions would benefit

the people or not."

If anything is being recycled here, it is the old administration trick of blaming the opposition and its other critics for all the country's political troubles. From the time the existence of the "Hello, Garci" tape was revealed, Malacariang has stuck to the position that the issue of election fraud is nothing but a component of an elaborate plot to drive President Arroyo out of office.

But the President herself has admitted that she had phoned an election official because she was "anxious to protect my votes." However, she has never identified who that election official was, although the whole world is convinced it was then Election Commissioner Virgilio Garcillano. Neither has she or any administration official bothered to explain exactly how Garcillano was supposed to protect her votes, although everyone who has listened to the tapes knows: through the manipulation of election returns, bribery of election officials, the use of sympathetic military officers, kidnapping and other low-down tricks.

The extent of such criminal activities and who were behind them would have been known, and the central question of whether or not Ms Arroyo won fair and square would have been answered had there been a thorough investigation of the case. But the administration made sure that any attempt to get to the bottom of the case would get nowhere, first by sending Garcillano into hiding and then using its numerical superiority to quash an impeachment complaint in the House of Representatives.

No investigation. No answers. No closure. The cycle was never completed, so how can the issue be recycled? With so many questions left hanging, is it any wonder that the opposition is picking them up again after the

brief distraction of the holiday season? In the Senate, the committee on national defense will resume its investigation of the "Hello, Garci" scandal on Jan. 19, with Sen. Rodoifo Biazon presenting five new witnesses. These witnesses would reveal details about the wiretapping activities during the 2004 elections and their testimony would support allegations that massive fraud was committed during the electoral exercise to favor Ms

Arroyo, Biazon promised. In the House, opposition congressmen are already girding for another bruising battle, six months before they can even file another impeachment complaint against the President. Sorsogon Rep. Francis Escudero, the minority leader, said they are ready with documentary and testi-

monial evidence to support a new impeachment motion. Even some of Ms Arroyo's political allies have become uneasy about the failure to bring closure to the case. Former President Fidel Ramos, for one, has again called publicly for Ms Arroyo to step down by the middle of 2007,

cutting her term by half. Thus, while the administration anticipates an economic takeoff spurred by a stronger peso and an improved fiscal outlook, that could very well be aborted by further political turbulence ahead. When that happens, Ms Arroyo and her allies should stop blaming the opposition and her critics again. Everyone knows the root cause of political instability, and that is the question of legitimacy of her

# Bush's fall

presidency.

YEAR AGO GEORGE W. BUSH TOWERED OVER THE US POLItical scene, the clear victor of a hard-fought presidential election... Twelve months later, he is widely branded a lame-duck president, reduced from grand strategy to crisis management abroad and unable to pass big domestic reforms or set the political agenda at home. In retrospect, the President Bush of January 2005 was not as invin-

FOREIGN COMMENT

cible as he appeared then, and the President Bush of January 2006 is not as helpless as he looks. It is still possible for him to bounce back. Events could simply turn in his favor-above all in Iraq, the defining Issue of his presidency. Yet

Mr. Bush should not bank on this. He must revitalize his administration with new blood and a new style of government: less partisan, more realistic; less insistent on executive prerogative, more willing to Financial Times (London) engage respectfully with critics.



### Intimations of mortality

THE THREADBARE NATURE OF NEW YEAR politics is glimpsed in deposed Joseph Estrada's demand that he preside over the Council of State meeting-and Malacanang's riposte: Erap "disinvited" himself.

Presidents have treated the Council of State with benign neglect. Designed to bring insights and advice for critical issues from leaders of all political persuasions, the body mouldered over

So, where is President Macapagal-Arroyo's enthusiasm for a Council of State meeting surging from? Among others, she invited former Presidents Corazon Aquino, Fidel Ramos and, originally, Estrada.

From "issues of constitutional change and political reform," Palace spokespersons claim. Or does it come from "intimations of mortali-

"The political debate of 2006 is already moving toward the search of a post-Arroyo transition," Inquirer's Amando Doronila perceptively points out. "The movement to cut short her term has regained impetus." Ritualistic conferences will not bottle up calls for new beginnings after Ms Arroyo.

Among boozing midnight Cabinet cronies, Estrada deluded himself that his ride was for keeps. He wilts in the slammer today. President Arroyo hasn't been immune from such delusion: she'll stay forever-all right, until her term peters out in 2010.

But talk about life after her is no longer whispered. It's increasingly discussed in the open. And for good reason. Her capacity to govern is strained in a world where more have less.

Pilipinos now total over 85 million. We will crest 90 million by the time a new constitution is ratified, if ever. And that blur that streaked by is China. Her per capita income now exceeds ours. Thailand and Korea zipped by earlier. And those footfalls behind are the Vietnamese's, they're catching up fast.

Presidents are made of common clay, too. Most are tantalized by the possibilities of prolonged tenure. Few resist the temptation. Corazon Aquino did. She stepped down, after

VIEWPOINT Juan L. Mercado

her term, without whimpering.

Dictators like Marcos, Suharto, Mobuto and Zimbabwe's Mugabe try clinging to power for life. Nicarague's Anastacio Somoza simply rigged the polis.

Others seek extensions by constitutional tinkering. Citizen resistance stopped Pidel Ramos dead in his tracks from scrapping the prohibition against presidential reelection, with his subsidized Pirma-front...

Those who can't be king, moonlight as kingmaker. Erap flubbed that role for the late Pernando Poe Jr. For his pert, Ramos demands that the President quit before the end of June 2007. She could decide then whether to be

reincarnated in a parliament, he adds. Such perliament exists, so far, only in the gleam of Ramos' eyes and those of his soulmates. Neither Constituent Assembly nor Constitutional Convention has been called. No draft has been filed, discussed, approved, much less ratified.

A skeptical people won't docilely jump through the parliamentary hoop at Ramos' bidding. In fact, many are turned off by controversial revisions-from the no-election provision to the skewering of the press freedom article.

But that phantom parliament didn't stop Ramos from badgering Vice President Noli de Castro; trim your constitutional term in exchange for "Cabinet post plus a seat" in a ghost parliament. Negotiating with banshee chips is the name of this game.

To jumpstart a stagnant government, other proposals are bandled about. Filipino communists, led by "Ka Roger," propose more attacks on cell sites and "revolutionary taxes." Abandoned by China, none of the world's 200-plus

governments recognize them.

"The only way forward..., whether to replace a discredited incumbent, or to institute structural reforms, is within the parameters of the Constitution," Inquire columnist Manuel Quezon warns. "There is no substitute for following the difficult, because the people signed on to strict, contractual obligations when they ratified the 1987 Charter."

The quick fix mentality is apparent in the proposal for a troika of transitional leadership, lofted at a secret meeting: Aquino, Ramos and Estrada would muscle aside President Arroyo.

Transition to where? No explanation came from the meeting participants: none from Ramos himself; none from Sen. Franklin Drilon, who arm-twisted Ms Arroyo and De Castro to quit, so he'd coast into Malacañang as numero tres in the charter pecking order; and none from prapo par excellence, ex-Sen. Tito Sotto.

Recycled faces do not guarantee radical change. Their flaws constitute one of President Arroyo's few remaining strengths. "It's terrible to contemplate how few politicians are hanged," G.K. Chesterton once complained.

Pavor-seekers, meanwhile, stream to Malacanang to pledge fealty. Gloucester tried to kiss King Lear's hand. "Let me wipe it first," Lear remonstrates. "It smells of mortality."

Underneath all the bustle, a universal truth is at work: All things pass—and we along with them. Kings and kingmakers are here today. Tomorrow, they are gone. All should sense these "intimations of mortality."

What time remains must be applied to things that ultimately matter: reducing hunger's toll; curbing obscenely high infant and maternal death rates; providing basics like clean water, affordable medicine, primary schooling, etc.

Diplomats call those "Millennium Development Goals." Others say they're the essentials of a humane society. "Teach me to number my days aright that I may know how short life is," the ancient writers tell us.

E-mail: juan\_mercado@pacific.net.ph

# Stop the bus, I'm getting off

WITH THE DAWNING OF THE NEW YEAR, I'VE read comments from readers saying they're fed up with politics, it's time we moved on. I don't know how much of it is genuine sentiment and how much is Pageor-driven. The surveys at least say the current government's credibility has hit rock bottom-most Filipinos believe it sucks even if most of them as well don't quite know what to do with it. But assuming the people who say they're fed up with "negative-thinking, let's move on" are real and their aggravation heartfelt, I must ask: Move on to where? None of the writers of these missives exactly bothers to indicate this. They merely assume that once everybody stops protesting/objecting/critici2ing, things will be better.

Well, for their benefit, I'll speil out exactly where we'll be moving on to.

One, we will be moving on to Charter change. It is a very political exercise that says the problem of the country is not that a small group of people can actually hijack the country by stealing the vote, silencing witnesses and imposing their will on everything, but that we have an unresponsive form of government, It is a very political exercise that grants that GMA is the legitimate ruler of this country notwithstanding Gard, and that being so, she can go on to rule the country indefinitely. That is so because after finishing her term in 2010, she can go on to run as prime minister, and by dint of stealing the votes-she's perceived to have done it before and gotten away with it, what's to prevent her from doing it again?-rule after that. After she serves her time as prime minister, she can always get Jose Abueva et al. to do another Charter change and bring back the presidential system, and run again. They did it before when there was no clamor for Charter change, what's to prevent them from doing it again when they've gotten used to never-ending power along with never-ending divisiveness?

Two, we will be moving on to a vote-for-hire Congress ruled by Jose de Venecia and Prospero Pichay, who will continue to fight acrimoniously for the role of top dog. If they are lucky,

THERE'S THE RUB Conrado de Quiros

they will get to rule a parliament, while still fighting acrimoniously for the role of top dog, to the delight of the one person who has super-seded them in "trapo-hood," the erstwhile president now prime minister, GMA. Additionally, you will have an executive run by shady characters like Ronnie Puno and the two Gonzales(z)es, and a judiciary run by the Firm, also called Villaraza and Associates. They've pretty much stifled all opposition, with no small help from a public fed up with politics and calling for moving on. They will definitely move on-and seize anything left seizable.

Three, we will be moving on to Jose Pidal being first in line to seize anything left to be seized. Like his wife, he has managed to dodge justice, escaping with his loot to San Francisco, enjoying Pacquiao's fights in the luxury of rooms provided high rollers by the gangsters of Las Vegas. Armed with the vision that we are world-class and second to none, he and his wife will turn this country from the second most corrupt country in Asia to the first. By rivaling Marcos' scale of pillage, or going past it, husband and wife will succeed in doing two things. One, raise taxes on the ground that government is bankrupt and they would like to avert a financial crisis, chiefly of their own doing. And two, drive more Filipinos abroad, including teachers quite apart from doctorsturned-nurses, who will send more remittances home to tide their families over, which will strengthen the peso, thereby allowing Maiacañang to claim credit for sound econom-

They will have no problems doing this, the

public being fed up with politics and demanding we come together, rully behind this, and

Four, we will be moving on to a politics where lying, cheating and stealing are par for the course—no, given pride of place and called "pragmatism" or "realpolitik." GMA will swear on Bonifacio's grave she will not run for prime minister because to do so would be to assure more never-ending divisiveness, but run anyway. Either of the two Gonzales(z)es will become Comelec chief-or probably even Virgilia Garcillano himself on the ground that he was never prosecuted and convicted for cheating and lying with foul breath and that people are innocent until proven guilty. Various factions will decide whether we will have elections or not, an academic argument since votes are not counted anyway in elections. The Comelec itself will use another P3 billion of taxpayers' money, pick out the wrong bidder and find the computerization idea flawed at the last minute and go back to the ballot box which makes cheating easier. There is no law penalizing lying, cheating and stealing so everyone will lie, cheat and steal. There is no public opinion heaping opprobrium on lying, cheating and stealing, so every-

one will lie, cheat and steal. In the provinces, journalists who continue to criticize/protest/object will disappear from the face of the earth. Today, they are being routinely killed or driven away from home and hearth. In the capital, Journalists who continue to criticize/protest/object will be marginalized, called negative-minded, outsiders, walang pakikisama, and hounded to cynicism and despair, if not sent packing, along with

caregivers and teachers, to other shores. We will be moving on to a nation that is no longer a nation, to a future without a future, to a life that is the next best thing to death. While government continues to promise the moon and give craters, and small minds with teenyweeny voices continue to whimper, "We're fed up with politics, let's move on."

Let's move on? Stop the bus, I'm getting off.

### **OPINION** GMA foes should back transitory provisions

POLITICAL

Olivares-Cunanan

TIDBITS

Belinda

THE PALACE REACTION TO THE SECOND "deadline" imposed by former President Pidel Ramos on President Macapagal-Arroyo-for her to step aside by June 30—was entirely pre-dictable: it's "premature." As Press Secretary Ig-nacio Bunye explained, GMA is willing to abide by whatever Congress, acting as a constituent assembly, would adopt in a new constitution which will be submitted to the people for ratification in a plebiscite. This may include cutting her term by three years. But GMA wants the term reduction to be the product of the deliberation of Congress and the final decision of the sovereign people, in m process defined by the Constitution.

In so doing, GMA has thrown her fate completely to Congress and the people. Which means that, as Vice President Noll de Castro enunciated after a meeting with FVR over the holidays, she also has an extreme dislike for deadlines. De Castro pointedly compared the FVR "deadline" with a similar deadline im-posed on him by the Black and White Movement, which he rejected. If I were in their shoes, I would also have reacted the same way, for by what authority are they imposing a deadline?

FVR's brinkmanship obviously stems from his thinking that he can influence many other erstwhile GMA supporters to join him in making good that deadline. But at this point, this is doubtful. Should he decide to withdraw support from GMA, however, it could also put him at cross-purposes with the second member of the Lakas troiks, Speaker Jose de Venecia, whose alliance with GMA appears to be solid at this point.

One reason GMA may be playing hard ball about resignation may be the fact that the recent examination and recount of ballots from the province of Cebu by the Presidential Electoral Tribunal (PET) have not yielded glaring discrepancies between her votes and those of De Castro's, and their opponents, Fernando Poe Jr. and Loren Legarda. GMA's lawyer, Romulo Macalintal, is also De Castro's lawyer, while Legarda is represent-

HOW WOULD THOSE WHO CHAMPION WOM-

en's rights (to choose what they want to do with

their bodies and the babies in their wombs) han-

dle this mutilation of future women? If there is an

issue that makes the pro-choice advocacy in the women's rights movement stand on its head this

ed in her election protest by Sixto Brillantes, who was also PPJ's lawyer. Macalintal said that the PET has already finished revising all the 771 precincts of Mandaue City and has started the revision of ballots of the 692 precincts of Lapu Lapu City. But so far, he said, no discrepancies have turned up in the VP race, and it's logical to assume the same conclusion insofar as the votes for president are concerned, since the same ballots and returns were used, counted and canvassed. Macalintal pointed out that official records show that in the entire Cebu province, Ms Arroyo garnered a margin of 842,531 over FPJ, and in Cebu City her margin was 162,469, for a total vote lead of 1,005,000. Thus, said GMA's lawyer, to nullify her election, the opposition has to invalidate her

lead of more than a million in these places in Ce-

bu. But the results are solid for GMA, he says.

A litmus test for FVR could be the national directorate meeting of the ruling Lakas party this Saturday, where he could have a good sampling of how many would support his deadline. The majority in this group are elected local officials, from members of the House down to the municipal officials, who are thinking of their reelec-tion in 2007. Understandably, many of them are not only pushing for Charter change but also for the cancellation of the 2007 elections. But whether "No-El" materializes or not by that time, many local officials would doubtless consider the support of the incumbent President more crucial to their political fate than that of someone who had been there before.

Opposition leaders were quoted as saying they

would push for Charter change if GMA steps down. In other words, it's a quid pro quo. Their posture only shows that they can only think of themselves and care little for the merits or lack of them of the proposed new parliamentary system. In effect they're holding the country hostage to the course of action GMA would take, and this smacks of political blackmatl. What they failed to do in the streets over the many months of railies or in Congress during the impeachment process which they bungled, they now hope to do through cheap bargaining

By imposing a "deadline" on the President, FVR sadiy seems to be on the same footing as the opposition, which is holding the Charter issue hostage. Both their acts are causing a lot of instability, which is not helping the country. Instead of resorting to such destabilizing actions, what those who want GMA out of power ought to do is campaign hard among the members of Congress to approve a new constitution and the transitory provisions cutting short the tenure of incumbent officials, and then campaign for a ves vote in the plebiscite. But let's not put a constitutional gun to GMA's head by imposing "deadlines" or meaningless quid pro quos.

Last Tuesday, I wrote about the recent launch of the book, "How 2 Come to the UK-To Live Work Study or Visit," by registered London-based immigration advisers Charles Kelly and Cynthia Alcantara-Barker (a native of San Pablo, Laguna, who has lived in the United Kingdom for 17 years) The authors have helped thousands of people, including Filipinos, come to the UK the legit way," under UK laws, thereby sparing them thousands of pounds in debt and years of wasted effort. Their book contains a wealth of information on how to apply for a UK work permit and visa, but also on the lucrative fields open to foreign workers there, how to access "one million jobs," study courses and student grants and scholarships. The book is available at Fully Booked, R3 Level, The Power Plant Mall, Rockwell Center in Makati City.

### Female feticide

### HUMAN FACE

al, they be female or male

baby's sex but some other.

only means of communicating.

the families of brides.

children already.)



head. One cannot defend the rights of female fe-

tuses and not defend the rights of any fetus. One

cannot raise an outcry over the killing of these supposedly unwanted female fetuses and not

raise an outcry over the killing of fetuses in gener-

ed ferus? It's being female (as in the case of India

or China)? The preference of the fetus' mother as

dictated by culture? The circumstances and con-

text of its conception? (Rape, poverty, too many

abortion is legal, abortion becomes illegal if it is

sex-determined, meaning, abortion is based on

the fetus' sex. But it is legal if the reason is not the

India's Pre-natal Diagnostic Technique Act of

1994 criminalizes sex determination tests with

the motive of female fencide. Doctors in India are

prohibited from disclosing to their petients, who

undergo ultrasound procedure (for whatever rea-

son), what their babies' sex is. But everybody

knows that speech or the written word is not the

of ads against the rampant killing of unborn girls.

This practice is rooted in the cultural preference

watering the neighbor's garden," Jeremy Copeland

of CBC News wrote. "In a country where sons have

I bring up this scenario because in India, where

What makes for a less-preferred or an unwant-

I am not twitting, I am saying that this issue is important for the pro-choice advocates to ad-In the Reuters news two days ago was the recent research on fertility figures showing that

about 10 million female fetuses may have been deliberately aborted in India over the past 20 years. (This story was carried by the Inquirer.) This practice was not discovered just yesterday. This has been going on for some time since

the technology for sex determination (amniocencesis, ultrasound, etc.) became available. But when a science research team gets down to the bottom of it, comes up with numbers, and publishes the findings in the prestigious The Lancet medical journal, the world takes notice.

This massive selective abortion of female fetuses, the report said, must be the most plausible explanation for the skewed male to female ratio. Dr. Prabhat Jha, of the University of Toronto, who headed the research, said that prenatal sex determination and selective abortion account for half a million missing girls yearly. Multiply that by 20 years and you have 10 million missing girls. The Indian Medical Association has a more shocking estimate-five million female fetuses are killed in India each year.

A lot has been written about this criminal practice of killing female fetuses in India where sons are deemed more precious than daughters, where tradition that has perpetuated this preference dies hard

There is a big aproar over this among the Indians themselves. Sure, the women's movement is alive and well in India. NGOs working for the welfare of women thrive there, and yet they could only do so much in preventing the killing of fe-

male fetuses. As I said, this issue surely makes the pro-choice buth to a beby girl. Twelve weeks into her pregnancy, she went for an ultrasound test and the doctor accepted a bribe to reveal the sex of her fetus. When he announced Susheela was carrying a girl, her husband and mother-in-law tried to force her to

"They didn't let me eat food. There were times when I went hungry for as many as two to three days," Susheela says. 'They used to beat me. On two or three occasions, my husband kicked me very hard in the stomach.

There are also religious reasons parents want a son. More than 800 million Indians are Hindu and their faith says only male children can per-

form the last rites for their parents." The selective abortions and the skewed male to female ratio have alarmed Indian society. Religious groups recently held a conference with the theme "india's missing daughters: Path for Ac-

tion Against Sex Selection." A 2001 census showed that in four states, the ratio has dramatically declined to less than 800 girls for every 1,000 boys. The ratio is still highest in Christian communities

The study published in The Lancet showed that wer females are born as second and third children if the first child in a family is a girl, the Reuters report said. This could be interpreted as aboy-or-nothing effort on the part of families. No to another girl, the second one has to be a boy. Where did those missing second or third daughters go?

When I first learned about female feticide and the declining ratio of girls to boys, what played in my mind was a scene from a futuristic fiction where the boys dramatically outnumbered the girls, say, 10 to one. And there was this surreal stampede and panic among scientists to correct The Indian government even launched a series the situation by whatever means, including multiple births and cloning. Men were marrying men, women chose only the best and the brightfor sons and the exorbitant dowry demands on est of men, and the women who gave birth to daughters were to be envied. in India there is this saying "Raising a girl is like

Google for "female feticide" and you'll get plenty of eye-openers.

Send feedback to cerespd@info com.ph

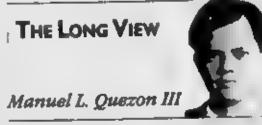
### far more status than daughters, Susheela did what many Indian women are too afraid to do: she gave President for life

WHEN THE POLITICAL CRISIS BEGAN LAST year, many people opposed to her were dismissive of my insistence that we had to assume that the President's only option was to become president for life. Not specifically in the Marcosian sense (since what has come before cannot be exactly duplicated), but simply out of the urge basic to most leaders and instinctive in almost all Philippine presidents—that if fate and destiny should happen to decree it, a lifetime as chief executive is something not to turn down. In politics, of course, fate and destiny are synonymous with party machinery and executive patronage. If you have the machinery and the money, then you can decree a fate and a destiny favorable to you.

From the start of the President's troubles, her survival was clearly going to be-as the Duke of Weilington might have described it—a "close-run thing." Loyalty to the President was confused with loyalty to the country; and if the President's womanhood was a cause for mucho opposition to her in certain quarters, it also provoked a certain kind of gallantry among originally disenchanted officials, who decided to stick it out with her. The legislature was methodically lobbled, as were other organizations—from the associations of local government executives to the Catholic and other religious hierarchies. The objective was to stop the drifting of members from the parties constituting the governing coalition to the ranks of the opposition: thus the Liberals were divided, but enough stuck by the President; the LDP quietly clung to her, as did the NPC. Protestants and Catholics were clearly divided, but enough leaders opted to sit on the fence, invoking political and moral prudence.

The members of the opposition forgot that the first responsibility of an opposition is not to indulge in intramurals but to unite, and to sort out hs differences later after it has won. The President's key allies knew that the foremost activity of a beleaguered presidency is to keep opponents divided while giving in, temporarily at least, to the avarice of politicians, which is their primary

powers and prerogatives



motivation during times of crisis.

Over everything hovered the timely but timebound support given by former President Fidel Ramos, who saw an opportunity to advance the constitutional prescriptions he and his followers gave out in the 1990s, never mind that these had been rejected by the people. (Have we forgotten the rally in Rizal Park, with Cory Aquino, Cardinal

Sin, and Joseph Estrada linking arms versus Ramos?) The ghost of Ramos' grand plan keeps haunting the President's efforts I said at the time, and still say, that the President has no option but to hold on to the presidency until

2010, and perhaps, become prime minister beyond that. To assume otherwise is to succumb to false hopes that will be fatal to the efforts to oppose her. The renewed confidence in the Palace, which has firmly though as courteously as it can-set aside its former policy of gamely going along with the Ramos plan, is the latest and most open manifestation of this political imperative.

When the President came out fighting in July, she dared the opposition to do its best: instead, the latter did its worst, and continues to do so. Estrada loyalists continue to argue on how best to glue together the shattered pieces of a deposed Humpry-Dumpry presidency; at the same time obsessed with the conduct of the May 2004 elections—an obsession that, though meritorious, has, however, kept them dwelling too much on something that happened prior to the President's present term. All the while, they have failed to focus enough on what I personally believe are the more damning issues of her accountability for:

the cover-up that's taken place since June of last year, and the accompanying abuse of executive

The factors for cobbling up a broader unity are actually there for everyone to see (and go beyond the President, whatever her ambitions): the present Comelec-more specifically, getting rid of it, an effort that should reunite our fragmented "civil society" (it is too much to expect elected officials. except the senators, to take up the call); the opposition to the manner in which the Ramos plan for constitutional change has been mutated (it will will not result in a genuine parliamentary govern-ment); and the serious consideration of federalum, or even reforms affecting political parties.

I have expressed my opinions regarding Charter change before. I will only add that it seems to me that if you want a parliamentary government, you cannot have federalism; and if you are a federalist you must seriously examine the retention of a nationally elected presidency with a bicameral legislature. The efforts of the President are gearing toward turning back the clock to the system advocated by provincial worthies in the Malolos Republic, without taking into consideration the desires of so many people for a more modern political system, regardless of what shape that

Three things, I believe, are required of all those who are opposed to the President; an epidemic of sacrifice, in which the hurts of the past are buried together with the ambitions of those opposing her only because they want to replace her; a greater effort to discover the principles (if any) that can serve as a basis for unity instead of reasons for disagreement; and a more consistent, open-minded engagement of the electorate outside Metro Manila. We must realize: whether it takes a day or a decade, the Arroyo presidency must one day come to an end, and what will replace it? If you are a genuine believer in federalism or parliamentary system (run by sincere, disciplined parties), has the government offered you prospects for schleving either?

### 'Yayo'

years" of my age. But

AS I WRITE THIS, I SHOULD BE FACING MY BOOKS AND trying to summarize cases. But to me, writing has always been a form of therapy, from which I usually derive cathersis. Consequently, I must write my thoughts down in order for me to be able to proceed with the rest of the semester.

I met and befriended Yayo last summer, when I was chosen to represent my school in the Alternative Law Groups (ALG)-Central Vissyas Cluster's Summer Internship Program. He was a for-

### mer summer intern turned facilitator. At YOUNG BLOOD 23, he became my

### was 28, I was sur- Joanna Ruth Utzurrum

prised I bridged the We want to know what the young age gap although I are thinking about. What are their had a rule that my thoughts on current issues? We boyfriend should be welcome contributions from the "plus or minus 5 twentysomething and below.—Ed.

then he makes up for his years with what he has in wisdom and street-wise intelligence. Now I understand why Demi Moore had no hesitation about marrying Ashton Kutcher I had thought little of Yayo in a romantic light up to our internship evaluation at Boracay last June. We interns had the

impression that he liked someone else, I figured it was his task as a facilitator to routinely check up on the interns such as myself. He started to win me over by fussing over me like a nanny (hence, yayo) when I caught the flu on our trip back to Cebu

from Boracay. Then came a barrage of snail mail. In this age of technology on which I am over-reliant, it was a sweet, oldfashioned novelty. But he learned to adjust to the technology, Technology helped us become better friends. The rare few

who were aware of this began to wonder what was wrong with me. Why didn't I snag and chain this "amazing" guy?

I was hesitant for many reasons. For one thing, I had the Impression that he was using his gift of gab as a classroom diversionary tactic, he claimed to have gotten away with passing grades without working hard. That did not sit well with me, who slaves away till dawn making computerized case summaries and notes.

I was also greatly bothered by the distance between us. I blame all of my close male pals for this. Before Yayo entered my life, I had had no boyfriend at the ripe old age of 28. Yet I believed I was wise in the ways of love. I was the one my male buddies always confided in and relied upon for advice, regarding their romantic indiscretions and infidelities, especially where long-distance relationships were concerned. For a large part of my adult life, I had some very good training, being super-close to a certified babe-magnet who was infamous for his mastery of flirting and smooth talk. At my age, I knew most, if not all, the tricks guys pull on gullible women

My views started to change when I received a humbling email from an old college buddy who is most like me in terms of personality and interests. Her e-mail convincingly rebutted all the superficial arguments I had against Yayo.

In due time, I succumbed to Yayo's wit and charm. At least, I was convinced he was not just lusting after my frontal assets. I was a person, not merely an object. And in fairness to hum, I felt so much loved.

What happened since then? I guess the distance, my anxienes and knowledge of my male pals' romantic follies made me insecure and selfish. And they took a toll on my relationship with Yayo

I understand Yayo thoroughly. I was in his shoes once, though of course there was no relationship to speak of then If there was, it was all in my head

Cheesy as it sounds, there comes a point in your life when, even if you still love someone so much, you have to let that person go. I find it so frome how the tables have furned with out creeping into my awareness: Once, I was the person doing more of the unconditional giving and loving, who felt hurt and used and unappreciated.

The difference between Yayo and myself, as he sees it, is that he loves me as me, while I love him only because he loves me. I am terribly sorry he feels that way, because it is probably too late to make him believe that he was the James Yap to my Kris Aquino. What an analogy, huh? But you get the point: Albeit much younger than I, he handled me maturely. He never rose to my insecurity baiting. I am admittedly not an easy person to love, what with my perfectionist streak and accomplishments which leave some males either tongue-tied with inadequacy or stupefied with respect

I did try my best to make him feel loved equally. But he is right: our relationship was all about me-my wants, my needs, my whims se fish, insensitive clod that I am. No wonder he was always waiting for the day when I would call it quits because my insecurities would finally control me

And they did, in the same way his insecurities overcame him. He began duting other girls, apparently so that he would not be hurt and left empty when I finally left him at some point. My highly reliable gut instincts locked in, making me argumentative. I finally asked to be spared the pain of knowing that I was just one among many. In legalese where both parties have some fault on a certain matter, we were in part deticto

I wish I still had the time and luxury to rewrite the ending of this story. But I don't. It hurts, especially since I am largely to blame. You may argue that three months of a relationship spent apart is not enough to be called real, substantial love, but with the way Yayo handled matters I can say without hestration that it was

Still, I thank God for being so good and giving me my first real love with Yayo's good soul and sincere heart. And that our breakup was an amicable one. I will be special, as he will always be special.

Now that I have gotten over my guilt and regret, I can return to my books. I hope he gets to read this. And read it with a light heart. He deserves much more than I was ever able to give him. My life was enriched by this experience: a lesson primarity about unconditional loving and giving. Unlike a previous chapter in my life, this one did not leave me emotionally scarred to the point where it would take me at least two or three years to open up my heart again. I have experienced real love, and I will embrace both the joy and the pain the next time I am blessed with another one.

Joanna Ruth Utsurrum, 29, is a junior at the Silliman Univermty College of Law.

### Notice to YoungaLood contributors:

Send your contributions by e-mail to youngblood@inquirencom.ph together with your address, age and the school, course and year you're enrolled in or, if employed, the posttion you're holding and the company you work with. Contributions to Younghlood should not have been previously

The INQUIRER is a member of the

PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE The National Association of Philippine Newspapers



The second of the second representative party state about the later than the later

# Panganiban a 'natural justice'

tice Artemio V Panganiban as one "who eame from humble origins, supported his studies in elementary and high school by selling newspapers and eigarettes and by shiring shoes; and in college, by selling textbooks to his classmates and bibles to professors. And despite juggling work and academics, he was an honor student from elementary to college. He got a law degree from the Far Eastern Uniyersity, graduating cum laude in 1960; and placed south in the 1960 bar exams.

. While associate justice of the Supreme Court, he authored 10 books since 1995, writing one book a year as his way of reporting on his magistracy. The appointment of Panganiban as Chief Justice of the Philippines calls to mind the letter of Thomas Jeffer- ment is the best which provides the

For so many years now, the De-

clear, transparent and permanent. Limes as substitute teachers, do

And it has come to pass that the schools, they give only the grades

most important factor of effective that student-teachers deserve.

ranked

partment of Education has had no

rules regarding the hiring of appli-

cants for teaching positions. Be-

fore, applicants were rated based

on their scholastic records, the

school where they graduated,

their board rating and also their

performance during the interview

and demo-teaching, and on their

experience by way of how many

times they had been hired as sub-

stitute teachers. The more experi-

enced an applicant was, the bigger

his/her chances of being hired as a

... Today, however, the policies

and rules for hiring teacher-appli-

cants change every time a new ed-

ucation secretary is appointed.

permanent, regular teacher.

"natural aristof" into the office of government.

Jefferson wrote: "There is a natural aristocracy among men. The grounds of this are virtue and talents. There is also an artificial aristocracy, founded on wealth and birth, without either virtue or calents: for with these, it would belong to the first class. The natural aristocracy 1 consider as the most precious gift of nature, for the institution, the thrusts, and government of society

"And indeed, it would have been inconsistent in creation to have formed man in the social state, and not to have provided virtue and wisdom enough to manage the concerns of society. May we not even say that that form of govern-

experienced teacher-applicants,

those who have served many

not get hired. They are not even

Ranked and hired instead are

fresh graduates with higher

grades, never mind that they

have lesser teaching experience

What will happen to those with

average scholastic records but

with vast teaching experience,

who have been waiting to be

hired for 5-10 years now? Will

they be forever excluded from the

ranking? Will they just wait for

some miracles to happen before

We know for a fact that there

are schools which offer courses in

education that are no nonsense

they are hired?

THE INQUIRER, DESCRIBED JUS- son to John Adams, regarding a most effectually for a pure selec-"pure selection" of a so-called tion of these natural aristot into the offices of government."

One also recalls what Rufus Choate said before the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention, regarding the ideal judge he had in mind: "Give to the community such a judge, and I care little who makes the rest of the Constitution, or what party administers it. It will be a free government, I know. Let us repose, secure, under the shade of a learned, impartial and trusted magistracy, and we need no more."

Congratulations, Mr. Chief Justicel May the Almighty God be with you always.

EDMUNDO HOLAZO ESCALANTE, retired judge and past president, Integrated Bar of the Philippines, Sorsogon Chapter

A level playing field in hiring of teachers THIS APPEAL SHOULD HAVE teaching—that is, experience—is And there are those that give high-been made years ago. And there are those that give high-no longer rated! That is why many er grades though undeserved. I

think this is what makes the

DepEd's selection process in hir-

ing teachers flawed. Which makes for quality education, the hiring of inexperienced graduates from substandard schools because of their higher grades; or the hiring of graduates from no nonsense teachers' schools with average scholastic grades but with a creditable teach-

ing experience behind them? Another problem is the padrino system. This is still the way of life for some DepEd superiors in the countryside How can we provide quality education with this kind of thinking?

In sum, we just want a level playing field.

—венле D. Donato, barangay secretary, Bunga, Cabucgayan, Biliran



### **GMA's legacy** could be bloody

I BELIEVE VERY STRONGLY THAT it is the responsibility of ail patrione Filipinos to go into action and empower themselves to remove Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo from Malacañang, the sooner the better, GMA is known up here as an underachiever, if not a failure. She is more focused on her political survival and not governance.

The Philippine economy under her administration is a string away from an economic meltdown, which is the springboard to hunger, chaos, civil disobedience, street fullings, robbery, etc. And if this happens, she will have successfully dealt the Republic of the Philippines a death blow.

Aling Gloria, now perceived as a cheater, a liar of unbellevable proportion, a thief (who is all too ready to protect fellow thieves, who are therefore not at all afroid of being caught), has lost cred bility. She should go.

A lady lawmaker once said that GMA has now her own "black army," which I believe is welltrained and well-paid, thanks or no thanks to the Filipino taxpayers. But this black army is ready to protect her and keep her in power at all costs until 2010 and, maybe, even beyond.

This could only mean that blood will inevitably spill all over in Mendiola But this should not discourage or frighten us from upholding the dignity of the Filipino people and ensuring the survival of the Philippine republic. And GMA will make her imprint as the country's most evil president

-MIKE M. MORENO, chair, Pil-Am Fil-Can Alliance, Richmond, British Columbia, Canada, filamfilcanalliance@ yahoo.ca

we, Filipinos, have not really learned our lesson. By ratifying the Visiting Forces Agreement in 1999, the Philippine Senate has once more, This was inconceivable, considering that the same Senate, in its historic decision in 1991, ended for good the exis-

tence of US military bases in our

country. The VFA is not just a step

military bases in the Philippines,

Back to an American colony

backward, it is stupidity. For one, the VFA provisions are not clearly spelled out. Not only are its provisions vague; they undermine our sovereignty. Imagine ratifying an agreement whose provisions may be in conflict with Philippine laws as well as our national interest. But obviously, this concern was disre-

garded by our pro-VFA senators

AFTER ALL THE YEARS OF ABUS- Now, we are reaping the consequences of their lapse in judges and atrocities committed by American soldiers stationed in US ment

Our experience with the United States the colonizer should have taught us to be wary and wise. But alas, our senators have short memories. Much as we want that somehow granted the United Justice be done to the rape victum States the authority to colonize us and that punishment be meted out to the US Marine rapists, I doubt if we will see this happen. This is because we are up against the No. 1 superpower whose arrogance knows no bounds

in all probability, the case will eventually be settled either diplomatically or amicably. I may be wrong. Unless, of course, our pub-He officials, no less than President Macapagal-Arroyo herself, will have the courage to stand for our national dignity and sovereignty as "a strong Republic" no matter

> —DAVID V. FELICIANO, Adlas, Silang, Cavite

### Story on Rizal's retraction a lie

BEFORE HE DIED AT THE AGE OF mathematician-logicianphilosopher-humanist Bertrand Russell said, "If we must die, let us die sober, and not drunk with iles."

As a great admirer of Jose Rizal, I believe he died sober; those in power who had him executed at the age of 30, and those who concocted his retraction story, were

the ones drunk with lies. Anyone who believes Rizal, the first great humanist the Philippines ever produced, died a coward must be engrossed in childish faury tales.

And why do I say Rizal was a great humanist? What else do you call a man who was committed to the application of reason and science and to solving human problems of the here and now?

What else do you call a man who deplored efforts to denigrate human intelligence, who did not seek to explain the world in supernatural terms, and who did not look outside nature for salvation? A man who wanted to leave this world one day a better place than over selfishness; beauty instead of he found it?

What else do you call a man who valued scientific discoveries that have contributed to the betterment of human existence, and who was concerned with securing justice and fairness by eliminating discrimination and intolerance in

What else do you call a man who attempted to transcend divisive parochial loyalties based un race, religion, gender, nationality, creed, and who worked for the spread of you as a fellow Fitipino. common human decency?

What else do you cail a man

who believed that developing his creative talents to the fullest constituted the greatest happiness in life for the here and now?

What else do you call a man who be leved in the cultivation of moral excellence, respected the rights of others, believed in human integrity and was open to a critical and rational way of thinking?

What else do you call a man who was concerned with the moral education of children? Who wanted to nourish them with the passion for reason, love and compassion?

What else do you call a man who rejected the theologies of despair, the ideologies of violence and the sacraments of mediocnty?

And finally, what do you call a man who believed in optimism rather than pessimism; hope rather than despair; learning in place of dogma, truth instead of sacred lies; joy rather than guilt and sin, tolerance in place of fear; love instead of hate; compassion aghness, and reason rather than band faith?

Rizal, indeed, believed in the fu lest realization of the best and noblest that anyone is capable of as a human being. He was the greatest of Fil.pino humanists. And he died intellectually sober, not drunk with religious lies.

To Jose Rizal, wherever you are, more than all the angels in heaven, I have the greatest love for you as a fellow human being, class, sexual orientation, ethnicity, and I have the highest respect for

-POCH SUZARA. pach.suzara@lycos.com

### Lucky people of Hong Kong

FIRST OF AUL, I EXTEND MY GRAtitude to First Gentleman Mike Arroyo for his all-out support for our athletes in the Southeast Asian Games. He even went out of his way to act like a beggar to raise the much-needed funds just to make sure that our athletes would be able to give their best in the 2005 SEA Games, I salute you, Sir! \*

However, after reading the news that Arroyo promised to treat the athletes to Disneyland in Hong Kong, I was saddened and I could only feel pity for our country again

Yes, we won the 2005 SEA Games, but we lost in the battle to regain our pride in our country. So Hong Kong is much better than the Philippines? Incomparable to

"WOW Philippines"? Very beautiful compared to Tagaytay? Chocolate Hills? Mayon Volcano, etc.? Most probably, millions of pesos were spent for that joy ride in Hong Kong, Lucky for the people of Hong Kong! But not for Filipinos. The money spent in Hong Kong could have been a big boost to our country's tourism industry.

I think Tourism Secretary Ace Durano should look into the possibility of shipping the "WOW Philippines!" taxis in London to Hong Kong. There they might yet be able to persuade the lucky people of Hong Kong, who earned from the visit of our athletes, to spend their money in the Philippines

-GEORIO OYALES REYES, genorioreyes@yahoo.com

### Irresponsible, lethal weapon

I PELT COMPELLED TO WRITE this letter after seeing two of the lip service to its vow to keep the most irresponsible items in a Sun- Philippines bird flu-free. dny newspaper during the Christmas hoadays.

The first item that caught my attention was a picture of the mayor of San Mateo, Isabela, giving away live ducks to indigent children This is a totally irresponducks are known to be one of the remember the outburst triggered among government officials when n strain of the virus was found in ducks in Bulacan, although-after causing severe damage to the poultry industry-it was found not to be the HSN1 strain.

This government is paying only

The second item that caught my eye was what must be the most irresponsible advertisement ever dreamed up. Placed by one of the Philippines' biggest corporations, It showed a lighted fuse attached to the cap of a beer bottle that was in sible act by an elected official, as turn anached to a rocket stick. And it came out just when the authoricarriers of the bird flu virus. Just ties were about to start a safety campaign to prevent firecracker related accidents. Yes, there it was, a top corporation advertising in full color what could only be described as a "lethal weapon." -ROBERT DIX,

Mangatarem, Pangasinan

by Jul S. Register MD, PriD, et al. "Humburgs, PriD, seeing Asper MEPL IRU and cross Americ, ALD, TAL P. The Extract Advantage Filter have the constitution in IDA-Appropriating to low weight fairer and scept at String and Story and Stor Take Xenical. Clinically proven effective and safe weight

for hother closels on practical and weight line, ties this 7-803-bias sharing office hours this weight of holley 9 a.m. to 5 pay 1 or with sa at assessment contain. 'It spreadings period, consult your physicists. 'Model of factors of Dalmers Care Vol. 17. How 1 for 20-bit many

Xenical is clinically proven\* to help eliminate for by preventing iome of the fail in your food from being absorbed by the body

Take one capsule of Xenical with each of the 3 main meals per day. Complement this regimen by eating right (avoid latty and high-calorie food). Climent stroller show that when taken with a own poole and, Kenton water weight loss by 51%.\*\*

"Manical can be taken by malividuals 12 years old and above.

Orlistat Xenical to a new you



treatment of news and photos by the Inquirer, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue, corner Yugue and Mascardo Streets, City of Makati or send a fux to Nos. 897-4793, 897-4794, or e-mail readersadvocate@ inc th-Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their com-

IF you have any complaints, greevances or suggestions about the

plete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is supplied.

Room 201 Bonuar Apartella 10 Happy Glen Loop, Bagulo City Tel No (074)443-9255 Fax No (074)443-8871

2nd Floor, Los Baños Bide Cor Peneranda and Abultet Teletax No. (052) 480-4182

mall: pr provincial\_news@inquirer.com.ph Acrossthe

18-15 Escario St., Cubu Oliv

FEP Printing Corp. Bids. Tel. No. (082)244-1770 to 71 For No. 10623244-1771 E-mail: log davao@inquirer.com pi

# Declare Samar protected area, bishops ask gov't

By Cyrain G. Cabuenta PDI Visayas Bureau

BORONGAN, EASTERN SAMAR-BISHOPS, government officials, nongovernment organizations and members of the clergy on Samar Island have come together at the bishops' residence in this capital town to press the government to declare the entire island a protected area.

The meeting, billed as "Samar ing of the logging moratorium Island Partnership for Peace and Development," was attended by about 60 people, including Bishops Leonardo Medroso of Borongan, Jose Palma of Calbayog and ately write Environment Secre-Emmanuel Trance of Catarman on Samar Island.

Also in the meeting were Eastern Samar Gov. Ben Evardone, Eastern Samar Vice Gov. Leander Geli, some mayors and civil soci-

They discussed the DENR's lift-

the Samar Island Natural Park The group agreed to immeditary Michael Defensor to remind him of his commitment last December not to allow logging to re-

and the snail-paced legislation of

sume on the island The group also decided to press Congress to pass the pend-

ing SINP bill. President Macapagal-Arroyo

declared the SINP in 2003 a natu-333,300-hectare.

But Church and environmentalist groups want Congress to pass the hill so funds could be provided and its Protected Area Management Board be given legal status to manage and implement policies for the park's protection and conservation.

Pr. Euly Belizar, a representative of the Borongan clergy, said Defensor's exit could spell trouble for the forests of Samar.

"We are back to zero," he said Ms Arroyo was reportedly planning to reshuffle her Cabinet and appoint a new environment secretary to replace Defensor who was said to be named chief of staff.

Defensor met with seven Cathotic bishops of Samar, Leyte and Biliran last December and promised that his agency would not allow logging to take place on Samar.

In exchange, the bishops called ral park, which covers about off an anti-logging and anti-mining caravan and a plan to gather 200,000 signatures to support a petition seeking the cancellation of the logging permit of San Jose Timber Corp. owned by Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile.

The DENR lifted the 16-year logging moratorium on the island when it allowed SJTC to resume operation and extended its permit by 16 years. The logging area lies in the heart of a natural park.

Bishop Medroso said Defenfor's commutment was more personal and needed to be institutionalized to allay fears and sus-

"The commitment should be from the department and the office itself and should state how it could improve and make Samar a region of peace and development not only conserve the environment," he added.

### ROUNDUP

### 20,000 Davao garbage bins

DAVAO CiTY----At least 20,000 garbage bins would be placed around the city and its viliages as part of the city's effort to be one of the country's best city and as part of the soud waste management program of the government, Mayor Rodrigo Duterta said. He said at least 6,000 plastic container bins have been put in the city. Garbage collectors will empty the bins from 6 to 9 p.m. daily, the



Reward for journalist's killer

GENERAL SANTOS CITY-Police have put up a P140,000 bounty for the capture of the suspect in the killing here of RGMA Super Radyo reporter Jonathan Abayon on Aug. 9, 2004 Supt. Willie Dangane, chief of Intelligence of the Central Mindanao Police command, said the Department of Interior and Local Government approved the reward for the capture of former Army sofdier William Beel, who allegedly shot Abayon Inside his car while on his way home after attending a purty at the house of boxing champion Manny Pacquiao. The suspect then served as one of the security escorts of Pacquiao. Aquiles Z. Zonio, PDI Mindanso Burstel

### Town award for good programs

MAASIN CITY-For two years in a row, Hinunangan, a progressive Pacific town 150 ism from here, became the recipient of the "Galing Pook" award for excellent and innovative measures undertaken by local government units. This year, Hinuxangan beat 163 entries when it was recognized for the marine sanctuary and seaweed production project in the coastal village of Calagitan, said Antonio Cadoza, provincial director of the Department of Interior and Local Government, which runs the "Galing Pook" award



Jani Arnaiz, PDI Visayas Bureau

4 slain in Laguna shooting

CALAMBA CITY-Violence marred the first day of the Coco Festival in San Pablo City after tour people were killed and two others were critically injured when five unidentified armed men waylaid them inside a subdivision shortly after midnight Tuesday San Pablo police chief Senior Supt Elmo Francis Sarona Jimson Vergara, 17; Arnold Municla, 33; John Andrew Belen, 22, and Blas Melvin Dequina, 15, died on the spot from several bullet wounds in different parts of their bodies. Two others-Joey Belen, 21, and Aldwin Villaruel, 20-were in critical condition at the San Pablo Medical Hospital. He said the six were having a chat in front of the house of one of the victims inside the Miratlor Subdivision in Barangay Del Remedio at about 12:30 a.m. when a white Toyota Corolla car with no license plate stopped a few feet from them. Five armed men alighted from the car and shot at the victims.

Marina Ramos, PDI Southern Luzen Bureau

### Fishkill damage reaches P161M

CALAMBA CITY-The damage of the recent fishkill in Taal Lake on the fishiing Industry in Talisay, Batangas has reached over P161 million, said Lea Villanueva, chief of the Inland Fisheries Resources Station of the Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources office in Tanauan City. Villanueva said more than 2,685 metric tons of tilapia and bangus died because of the fishkill. She said their assessment in the area showed that 80 percent of the 671 fish pens in Barangays Quiling. Aya and Turnaway were gravely affected by the fishkill caused by "sulphur upwelling," a sudden discharge of sulphuric acid from the bottom of the lake. The southeast monsoon wind worsened the situation as it caused the mineral deposited at the bottom of the lake to surface, thus blocking the air supply for fishes

Marion Ramos, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

### 2 nabbed for phone cable theft

CAMP VICENTE LIM, Laguna—Police arrested two men caught stealing a 50-meter telephone cable in Silang, Cavite over the weekend. Calabarzon police director Chief Supt. Jesus Verzosa identified the suspects as Jeffrey Luchan, 20, and Edgardo Barrios, 18, both of Sarangay Cupang, Muntinluga City Another suspect, Roberto Herrara, 20, eluded arrest. Verzosa said the: Silang police office received a call for help from a personnel of the Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. in Silang at about 2:30 a.m. on Saturday! He said the PLDT staff member noticed three unidentified men hauling telephone cable wires in a tricycle along the Aguinaldo Highway in Barangay , Tubuan. When police arrived at the area, they saw the suspects dragging the wires worth almost P100,000. Verzosa said the suspects tried to fiee but Luchan and Barries were captured.

Marion Ramos, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

BUT OT

PI50!

Peso campaign vs Cha-cha LUCENA CITY-The militant Kilusang Magbubukid ng Pilipinas said the country's farmers will aunch the Piso Laban sa Cha-cha Campaign to build up a common fund to be used in continuous protest actions against President Macapagal-Arroyo's campaign to amend the Constitution, in a statement, Danilo "Ka Daning" Ramos, KMP secretary general, said his group will mobilize at least 1.4 million KMP members to gather five

million signatures to counter the plan of the Union of Local Authorities of the Philippines (Utap) to collect the same

number of signatures to start a people's initiative to amend the Constitution. "It is obvious that the move of Ulap is a self-serving manauver because it will ensure a longer term for them, up to 2010 at the least," Ramos said. Dollin T. Malteri Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bursay

### Held captive by floods

VICTORIA, Oriental Mindoro-Residents of Barangay Malabo, alongside Naujan Lake, said they have no choice but to stay frome because their houses continue to be submerged in floodwaters. They added that even as they have become used to the yearly flooding, the situation was made worse by heavy rains in past weeks.

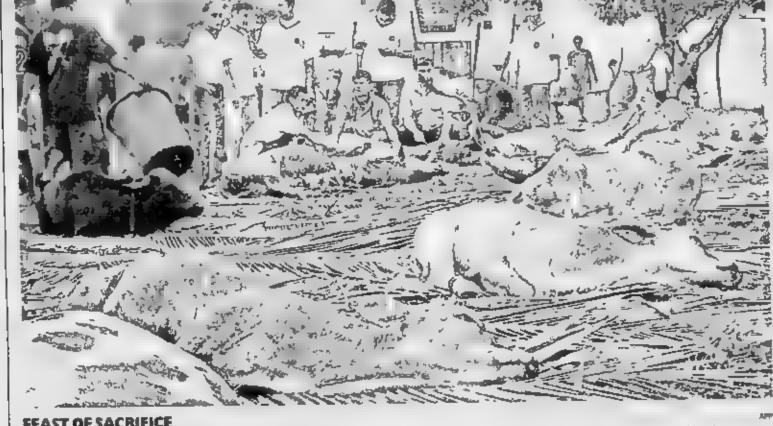


Madoosa Virola, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

### Diarrhea outbreak contained

PUERTO PRINCESA CITY-The diarrhea outbrook to Bataraza, Palawan has slowly been contained as medicines and a medical team arrived in the town. No new deaths have been reported since Jan. 10 but health workers and local officials were still confirming whether the death tell (29 dead) has increased, as information from remote barangays continued to pour in. The provincial information office said the emergency medical team went to the areas where diarrhea deaths occurred and convinced everyone who was still suffering from diarrhes to seek treatment. The office of Rep. Abraham Mitte have also brought in antibiotics and other medicines. Cases of diarrhee deaths were also reported in Rizal and Quezon towns.

Jointo P. Tasorio, PDI Southern Luzon Burney



Villagers in Zamboanga City skin one of 400 slaughtered cattle donated by officials of the Filipino Turkish Tolerance School in observance of the Muslim feast of Eid'l Adha, or the Feast of Sacrifics.

# Mine spill tagged cause of fishing losses

visit of Tanggol Kalikasan (Defend Nature) and Greenpeace International in Rapu-Rapu, Albay over the weekend confirmed the earlier claim of fishermen in the island-municipality that fishing continued to suffer despite the suspension of Lafayette Phils Inc.'s (LPI) mining operations after two mining spills late last усат.

Jun Narvaez, Tanggoi Kalikasan area director, said based on the joint study, most fishermen, however, remained hopeful that the local government and the LPI would help them in their struggle to find livelihood since fishing has become a poor source of income following the mining spills from LPI's operations.

"Right now, it is still very evident that their fish catch is very, very low and most of them have no other sources of income or

how far they can live with this kind of struggle," he said

Narvaez was accompanied by three Greenpeace staff members-Ira Baconquies and David Andrade, both toxic campaigners, and Davelyn Pastor, researcher.

The three Greenpeace representatives are all based in the country and are closely monitoring the development in the Lafavette's mining operations in Rapu-Rapu, Albay, which is considered the "flagship of the mining industry" in the Philippines after the passage of the Mining Act of 1995.

Rey Juan, Mines and Geosciences Bureau regional director, however, gave assurances that the government is continuously coordinating with LPI and the local government of Rapu-Rapu to determine how affected the fisherfolk are and

LEGAZPI CITY—A JOINT STUDY- livelihood. We just don't know what alternative livelihoods will be given to them as soon as possible

> Rod Watt, LPI country manager refused to comment when mterviewed by the Inquirer on the fishing issue

Instead, Watt resterated his firm's plan to have a dialogue with the Pollution Adjudication Board regarding the P10.7-milhon fines imposed on LPI. Watt said LPI has not yet received a copy of the ruling.

in a joint statement, Greenpeace and Tanggol Kalikasan, said it was a sad thing that even at this point, LPI continued to keep mum on the "financial damages and support" it must extend to villagers, fishermen and other people who suffered damages the mine spills that occurred on Oct. 11 and Oct. 31 last year. Gil Prancis G. Arevalo, PDI Southern Luson Bureau

# Faeldon video

Command chief Maj. Gen. Gabriel Habacon was silent on the latest photo and video footage of Capt. Nick Faeldon, showing the Oakwood murineer inside the Southern Command headquarters.

Reporters familiar with the Southcom said the video and pho-

Paeldon said the pictures were taken beside the grandstand at the Southcom.

Southcom chief Lt. Gen. Edilberto Adan's office.

Adan has ordered a manhunt for Paeldon.

Habacon said as long as military chief Gen. Generoso Senga was around, only he would com-

these were manipulated images.

The Southcom video and photos were the second of such releases from Faeldon, which are

military's manhunt against him. On Jan. 5, he also published photos and video allegedly taken during his "visit" to the Western

spokesperson, said the Palawan photos could be old

Kison was also the first military dango Bureau

### Arrival of Fil-Am soldier's body draws crowd

By Chito A. Fuentes PDI Visayas Bureau

TAGBILARAN CTTY-DESPITE attempts by the American government to make it a low-key event, the arrival of slain Filipina-American Sgr. Myla Maravillosa in this city on Wednesday did not escape public scrutiny.

The Philippine Airlines plane from Manula that carried her body touched down at the Tagbilaran airport at about 9:15 a.m. as scheduled.

A policeman estimated the waiting crowd, which included Inabanga Mayor Josephine Socorro Jumamoy and Tagbilaran Mayor Dan Lim, to be not less

than 300. Nuns, teachers and students of covered by reporters from two

where Myla studied in high school before migrating to Hawail, were among those who met her at the airport.

"A woman and soldier of deep loyalty to God and country. You are dearly missed," said a streamer from the Inabanga municipal government.

Except for one councilor who had a previous engagement, the entire Inabanga council, led by Vice Mayor Hermogenes Cenabre Jr., was at the autport.

Gov. Enco Aumentado was represented by Provincial Administrator Tomas Abapo Jr. and retired Supt. Sancho Bernales, provincial consultant on peace and order.

The arrival was extensively

Tagbilaran's Holy Spirit School, major broadcast networks and local media organizations.

Myla's mother, Estelita, was at the airport but did not approach the coffin, which was immediately wheeled man a waiting white hearse.

Two uniformed American soldiers, a male and a female, draped the American flag on Myla's coffin before loading it into the hearse assisted by three Pilipino policemen.

Escarted by motorcycle cops, the hearse proceeded to Puneraria Gomez, a funeral parior about 300 meters from the airport, where funeral arrangements were made to prepare the body for the 66-kilometer trip to Barangay U-og, Inabanga town. With a report from Jhunnex Napallacan, PDI Visayas Bureau

# Southcom head keeps mum on

ZAMBOANGA CITY-SOUTHERN

tos were taken very recently because only about a week ago, the Southcom motto was in English. In the fresh video and photos,

The grandstand is near former

Like his successor, Adan would also not comment on the issue.

ment on the Faeldon controvery. Senga downplayed the latest release from Faeldon, hinting

"Nothing is impossible with technology," he said.

apparently aimed at mocking the

Command in Palawan. Lt. Col. Tristan Kison, military

officer to label the photos as "doctored." Julie S. Alipala, PDI Min-

# NOUIRER Southern Luzon Bureau Chief Floresio G. Solmirano

# Propagandist inspires Bicol literature revival



THE WINNERS of the 2005 Premio Tomas Arejola, children's story category: (From left) Sonny C. Sendon ("Maputing Agta"), Jose Jason L. Chancoco ("Ku Turion si Kulatog") and Francisco Peñones jr. ("Kan JUAN ESCANDOR JIL Magutom si Butchok").

By Juan Escandor Jr. Naga City

ITERATURE IN BICOLANDIA is being revived, and the least ■known propagandist of the Philippine revolution, a native of Naga City, is inspiring the effort.

For two years, the Arejola Foundation has been sponsoring the "Premio Tomas Arejola" in the region's premier city in honor of Tomas Areiola, a member of the elite from the then Nueva Caceres (now Naga), who joined the propagaiida movement in the late 1800s in Spain.

Carlo Arejola, 38, the revolutionary's grandnephew, said the foundation wanted to focus on the power of the pen to pursue the legacy of Tomas' "love and dedication to freedom that brings back the sense of one's self."

Carlo, who manages the foundation, ex-

Mercedes Arejola CONTRIBUTED PHOTO

plained that the Premio Tomas Arejola wanted to contribute to the "arduous task of reviving the dying Bicol language and culture." It aims to popularize the use of Bicol and generate literature in the language

Unlike those in Ilocano, Hiligaynon, Cebuano and Tagalog, Bicol literature is not included in the prestigious Palanca Awards, he said.

According to Maria Liha ? Realibit, a retired University of the Philippines professor, the Bicol language has several dominant dialects like those spoken in Naga (Camarines Sur), Albay, Daet (Camarines Norte), Catanduanes, Masbate and Sorsogon, the Rinconada in the fourth district of Camannes Sur, and the Miraya in the third district of Albay.

Tomas moved within the circle of the

üustrados in Spain and Europe while studying law at the Universidad Central de Madrid, Evelyn Caldera Soriano said in her book, "Two Bicolano Revolutionaries: Tomas and Ludovico Arejola," published by the National Commission on Culture and the Arts in 1999

Tomas, she said, was an active member of the propaganda movement that sought the assimiation of the Philippines as a province of Spain.

He exchanged letters with national hero Dr. Jose Rizal, the recognized leader of the propagandists in Madrid, and Dr. Ferdinand Blumentritt, an Austrian ethnologist who actively supported the cause of the Filipinos.

Tomas also regularly associated with Antonio Luna and Miguel Morayta, two prominent figures of the La Solidaridad propaganda

His older brother, Ludovico, a military officer of the revolutionary government under Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo, was appointed Coronel de la Milicia Territorial and tasked with organizing volunteers in Ambos Camarines (the two Camarines provinces) and Catanduanes

Soriano, a grandmece of the Arejolas and associate professor and director of European Studies at the Ateneo de Manila University, said Tomas, though the least known of the propagandists, had written statements and position papers of the movement.

The author, who has been tracing propaganda documents, affidavits and correspondence in Europe and in museums and archives, even unraveled Tomas' skills in projecting neutrality when facing contending personalities inside the dustrado circle in Madrid-the antipropaganda forces that included Wenceslao Retana, Mir Deas and Quioquiap, and the prominent propaganda forces that included Rizal and Luna.

But Tomas was among those listed as one of Rizal's sympathizers in Luna's letter to the national hero on Oct 22, 1888. The propaganda movement was then supporting Rizal to lead a Prhpino Colony.

Soriano also found that her granduncle had been elected member of the Malolos Congress under Aguinaldo's revolutionary government.

But she said Tomas was unable to come home to fulful his dattes and was instead directed by the revolutionary leaders to organize a revolutionary committee in Madrid. Tomas represented the Malolos government abroad and was a signatory to the Malotos Constitution.

His remarkable career as a propagandist, revolutionary, negotiator and political leader spanned decades, from the revolution against Spain to the American war of subjugation to the First Philippine Assembly.

He died a statesman in 1926

### Instrument of change

The scope of this year's Premio Tomas Arejola is being widened to include poetry, short stories, essay, drama and novel, Carlo said.

Only poetry and fiction were included in the first contest in 2004. The first entries were submitted by both old and young writers Kristian Cordero and Rizaide Manrique, both in their 20s, emerged as winners.

Carlo mused that even in the second Premio Tomas Arejola in December last year, the finalisis in the children's story and one-act play (the new categories) were mostly young writers.

Jose Jason L. Chancoco and Sonny C. Sendon, both in their 20s, and Francisco Peñones, who is in his 50s, won in the children's story category

Carlo said the popularization of children's bterature in Bicol could help in the propagation and appreciation of the Bicol language.

"It's really a good thing that there were lots of entries from young writers. I am happy that there is hope to keep our advocacy for Bicol language's preservation and appreciation," he said

But the judges—Realubit, Department of Education Director Orfelina O. Tuy and Prof. Lorna Billanes, a Doctor of Philosophy candidate for creative writing at Mariam College-did not give recognition to the one-act play entires in the Second Premio Tomas Arejola.

Real, bit, chair of the board of judges, said entries in this category did not qualify because of format problems.

Entries for this year's awards will be accepted beginning February, "It will be open to all writers in Bicol language and no age limit is imposed But writers under 18 years old are required to submit their parents' consent," Carlo said.

### Writers' workshops

The Tomas Arejola Foundation conducts writers' workshops before the works for the contest are chosen. This year, applicants who are at least 16 years old and have submitted either three poems, one short story or one one-act play written in Bicol will be admitted to the workshops.

Vice Mayor Gabriel Bordado, who is also a writer, recalled that the interest in reviving Bicol literature started in 1973 with the organization of the Heritage Society.

But it did not gain momentum until the writers' workshop in 1993, which was facilitated by known writers like Teo Antonio and Jose Dalisay Jr., he said

Since then, several initiatives to revive Bicol literature have been undertaken. Among them, Bordado said, were the formation of the writers' group "Kabulig," the publication of "Mga Tula Para ki Ina," and the meeting of Bicol writers in Aquinas University in 2000.

The Premio Tomas Arejola is a noble initiative beyond politics that inspires, gives guidance and incentives and serves as a lighthouse to writers in Bicol, he said.

(FOR more information on the Third Premio Tomas Arejola, contact Carlo Arejola, managing director of The Tomas Arcjola Foundation, 2nd Floor, Dabu Building, Elias Angeles Street, Naga City, or email SuratBikol@gmail.com)



### DISTRIBUTED IN THE FOLLOWING PARTNER COURTS NATIONWIDE:

The state of the s

Wooshi • Taracourt • Serve in Smash • Battledore & Shuttlecock Badminton Hall • Yellow Feather Badminton Club « Chut's Badminton » Toss 'N Smash » SurePlay Badminton (Murphy) « SurePlay Badminton (Araneta) » Don Antonio Sports Center • Banawe Badminton Arcade • ShuttleFlight Badminton Arena • Premiere City Club • Hemady Sports Plaza • Centro Atletico Celebrity Sports Club « Club 650 Libis » Quezon City Badminton Sports » Star Smash » Ace Badminton Courts » Valencia Badminton + Yonex Philis Badminton Club + Sheridan Badminton Center + Cool Shots Badminton Courts + San Juan Badminton Center • Metro Badminton • Badminton Central Makati, Inc. • PowerSmash Badminton • Ultimate Impact • The Zone • Fit2Play • Manria Polo Club - Badminton Xtreme - Bio Rackets Badminton Place - Green Court - C-4 Badminton Center - Sangandaan Sports Center • Arty Badminton Courts • Omni Badminton Club • RS Power Smash • Intramuros Badminton Centre • Feather N Strings • Court Zone - Power Play Badminton - Villamor Air Base Badminton - Peregrine Manifa - Camp Badminton FTI - Old Market Badminton Center • Smashville Badminton Courts • Badminton Buddles Centre • Greenpark Badminton Center • Smasher's Badminton Center • Player's Best Badminton Camp • Valle Verde Country Club • Badminton Galaxy • West Drive Badminton Center Marikina Badminton Center • Feather Alley Badminton Center • Myans Badminton Center • Alabang Racquet Club • Powerzone Badminton • Metroplex Shutters • The Paims Country Club • Alabang Country Club • Smashzone Badminton • South Smash Badminton Center • Olivarez College Sports Center • Flick Badminton • Southbay Badminton • Miranda Badminto • Leap N Smash Pearl Badminton Courts
 Anvil Sadminton
 Speed Badminton
 Family Badminton Center

Raq 4 Cock Badminton Zone (Laguna) « CounterSmash (Laguna) » Smash N Fun Badminton Court (Laguna) « Matchplay Badminton Center (Cavite) . Hardicourt Badminton Center (Pampanga) . Smash Power Badminton Center (Pampanga)

Pohang Badminton (Bacolod) • Metro Sports Badminton Club (Cebu) • Portside Badminton Plaza (Cebu) • Quickpoints Badminton Club (Cebu) . Racquet Zone (Cebu)

Shuttle Square (Cagayan de Oro) . LB Badminton Center (Zamboanga) . Holiday Spa (Davao) . Wheels N More (Davao) • 5mash Vitle Fitness Center (Davao)

FOR INQUIRIES, PLEASE CALL CHING DELA CRUZ AT 897-8808 local 263 or email cmdelacruz@inquirer.com.ph.

EZ2 23, 27,

Text us your feedback:

**SUERTRES** 6, 0, 6,

(in exact order)

**FOUR DIGIT** 

ETR

**MEGALOTTO 6/45** 5 15 18 26 28 40 P5,555,323.80

# Inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smert) 3 suspected car thieves shot dead in QC

By DJ Yap

THREE SUSPECTED CAR THIEVES on board a stolen businessman's sports utility vehicle (SUV) were shot dead before midnight Tuesday in a shootout with Quezon City po-

The suspects, who have yet to be identified, were all in their

Investigators said the three men took off with the Isuzu

win Luz at about 9:20 p.m. while he was in a convenience store on Tandang Sora Avenue.

Luz told police he tried to run after the suspects when he saw them in his car as he was on his way out of the store, but one of them had pointed a gun at him.

The businessman quickly reported the incident to the Talipa-

oa Police Stanon. At 10.20 p.m., operatives of licemen to give chase.

Crosswind of businessman Mar- the city police's District Intelligence and Investigation Division (DI(D) on board a marked police vehicle spotted Luz's van, with plate number XTF 526, on Old Sauvo Road in Novaliches.

SPO1 Pelipe Tumibay said they asked the men inside the SUV to pull over, but the driver drove off at full speed, prompting the po-

the suspects at the corner of Manchester and Old Sauyo Roads, according to SPO4 Gloriano Manalo.

instead of giving up, the suspects alighted from the van and allegedly began firing at them, police said.

The DHD agents fired back, killing all three.

Police recovered a .38-caliber Smith and Wesson gun, a .38-cal-

The operatives caught up with iber gun, an Omega 12-gauge Investigation Division e suspects at the corner of shotgun, and a MK2 fragments. Peter Bautista and tion hand grenade from the sus-

> Manalo said the three men could be members of the "Pagdanganan Group," a notorious band of car thieves operating in Metro Manila.

> The alleged shootout occurred a day after two other suspected car thieves were shot dead on Monday night by the city police's

Peter Bautista and Andriano Hernandez were gunned down at the corner of Scout Alcaraz and Kanlaon Streets in Barangay Maharlika after trying to elude police. Cornered, the pair allegedly fired at the police.

The suspects were driving a Hyundai Starex van which they allegedly stole from Korean mismonary Ki Soo Han between Jan. 8 and 9, according to the police.

www.sountex.com

### **METROBRIEFS**

### Fire hits San Mateo school

A FIRE razed a pre-school building in San Mateo, Rizal yesterday morning, damaging an estimated P2 million worth of property. No one was hurt as the fire broke out during a break while teachers and students were outside eating spacks. The fire which hit the Maranatha Christian Academy School on Gen. Luna Street in Barangay Gitnang Bayan II quickly spread, even damaging a nearby two-story house owned by Reynaldo Buenviaje. Edson C. Tandoe

3 cops charged with extortion

THREE Quezon City policemen are in trouble for allegedly demanding P35,000 from a cellphone technician, in exchange for letting him off over a nonexistent traffic offense PO3 Ricardo Calampiano, PO3 Johnel Guzman and PO2 Marcelo Tacdao, of the city police's mobile patrol unit, have been charged with robbery for allegedly extorting money and valuables from Neil Apo. In a complaint filed in the Quezon City prosecutor's office. Apo said he and Danilo Brequit-



lo were apprehended on Nov. 2 in Tandang Sora by the policemen for an Linspecified offense. Instead of taking them to the police station, however, Apo said the policemen asked him to hand over his belt bag containing P35,000, his Nokia 3120 mobile phone ALUSTRATION STEPHERAGO WORTH P7,000, and a wallet with DJ Yap

'Serbisyong Totoo'

TAGUIG City residents don't have to go to City Hali regularly to avail of basic services. Under Mayor Freddie Tinga's "Serbisyong Totoo, Para sa Iyo" program, government agencies would set up a booth at least once a month in each of the city's 18 barangays. The City Health and Nutrition Office will offer free vitamins and weight and blood pressure monitoring. Residents looking for jobs may go to the Public Employment Services Office booth, while the Agriculture booth will give out free anti-rables vaccines to dog owners.



# Traffic aides face arrest in Makati

By Tarra V. Quismundo

THE TURF WAR BETWEEN THE Makan City government and the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority (MMDA) took an ugly turn yesterday when Mayor Jejomar Binay ordered the arrest of the agency's traffic enforcers who continue to apprehend traffic violators in the city.

"Once they apprehend mo-torists and issue TVRs (Traffic Vioration Receipts), the MMDA traffic enforcers will be arrested,"

Binay said in a statement The directive, according to City Hall, was "in keeping with the recent ruling of the Supreme Court which said the MMDA has no police powers and can only enforce ordinances approved by city councils and other legitimate

sources." MMDA traffic enforcers should therefore confine themselves to directing traffic flow, Binay President Sergio Osmeña Av-

Ramos is asking President Maca-

pagal-Arroyo to step down to

pave the way for elections pro-

to be held next

proposed

The elections

change in the

liamentary in

of a veiled threat.

would be for a ON

ment from pres- Ramon

But Ms Arroyo refuses to step

down, even if PVR's suggestion

for her to leave the post has a hint

It's true that FVR was one of

those responsible for GMA staying

on in the midst of the crisis that

beset her presidency at the height

But why does FVR have to rub

it in? Why should he always in-

voke that debt of gratitude in

having GMA step down before

What does FVR plan to do

the end of her term in 2010?

of the "Helio Garci" controversy.

idential to par- Tulfo

the New Constitution.

FVR should not impose

his own style on GMA

FORMER PRESIDENT FIDEL V. his minions say that GMA

posed by the ex-Chief Executive accused Mr. Ramos of cheating

TARGET

"We'll see if they would really make arrests," said MMDA General Manager Robert Nacianceno, when reached for comment. In the meantime, their enforcers would stay on the road and continue doing their job, he added.

"The Supreme Court said that is our duty and is an exercise of our mandate. If they do make arrests, maybe we could ask then what the basis of their arrest would be," Nacianceno told the

Binay's order came a day after the city government said that it would be taking over the management of traffic in the city's national roads from the MMDA...

National roads in Makati include the busy thoroughfares of J.P. Rizal Street, Makati Avenue, Chino Roces Avenue (formerly Pasong Tamo), Arnaiz Avenue (formerly Pasay Road) and parts of major highways such as Edsa, enue, and C-5 Road.

cheated in the last elections, do

cheated in the 2004 elections.

GMA would only step down if

the New Constitution called on

her to do so under the proposed

parliamentary system of gov-

nacio Bunye said as much when

he said: "The President believes

in the rule of law. And as such, if

the Constitution is amended and

this is prescribed, we believe that

the President will follow the law."

Mr. Ramos should not im-

pose his own style of gover-

nance on Ms Arroyo in much

Presidential spokesperson lg-

Sen. Miriam Defenso-Santiago

her of the presi-

dency in the

1992 elections,

but Ms Sanna-

go wasn't able

to prove it. In

the same way,

FVR and his

minions should

prove that GMA

they have proof?

ernment.

# PHILIPPINE HEALTH INSURANCE CORPORATION Citystee Centre, 709 Shaw Boulevand, Panig City tecsthiles 637-9999 were piclineath gor ph

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

No. 2006-002 g BIDDING FOR THE LEASE OF ADDITIONAL WAREHOUSE (FOR THE USE OF MOTOR POOL AND SUPPLY UNITS)

The Philippine Health Insurance Corporation (Philippini), through the Corporate Operating Budget (COS) 2005, intends to apply the sum of Php4,320,000 00 being the Approved Sudget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for the Lease for two (2) years of Addisonal Warehouse for the use of the Motor Pool and Supply Links. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be autometically rejected at Bid opening.

Phili-leath now invites Bids from eligible Bidders to apply for eligibility and to bid for the Bidding for the Lease of Additional Warehouse for the use of the Motor Pool and Supply Linta, with the following specifications

L Location

The location of the warehouse shall be within one (1) kilometer radius from the Caystate Centre. The area must not be prone to Booting.

2. Basic Requirements

2,1 Floor erea

; 1,000 eq.m. to 1,200 sq.m. It may be 6 single unit, or two (2) separate units with a total area of 1,000 sq.m. to 1,200 sq.m.

2.2 Figoring

2.3 Electricity 2.4 Water Supply & Drainings System

: Concrete Finish With Power supply and serviceable electrical lighting

drainage system

structure)

3. Other Conditions

With Water supply and existing/working

With existing office space (enclosed

3.1 Free moving in for a period of thirty (30) days

Major repair shall be undertaken by the lessor 3.3 Title must be free from bens and encumbrances

3.4 Lessor guarantees peaceful, continued and uninterrupted use of the premises. with full benefittal use of the leased premises

3.5 Repair and washing of vehicles shall be allowed at least in the one-half portion of the warehouse

3.6 The lessor shall perform the following.

3.6 1 Termite Carrirol Once a year 3.6.2 Pest and Rodent Control every lines (3) months

Bidding will be conducted through open compelline bidding procedures using non-discretionary passiful criteria as aperalised in the implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of the Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act," and is restricted to Filipino Citizane/Sute Proprietorships, organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippries. and to chizens or organizations of a country the laws or regulations of which grant similar rights or privileges to Filipino Otizens, pursuant to Republic Act 5183 (R.A. 5183) and subject to Commonwealth Act 136 (C.A. 138). Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibeity check will be opened. The bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine responsiveness of the bid to lechnical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such after the post-qualification procedure.

Interested Bidders may obtain further information from the Office of the Secretarial for the Blds and Awards Committees (OSBAC) in the Central Office of Philheolis, Room 1107, 11th floor Ceystate Centre, 709 Shaw Blvd., Bgy, Oranbo, Pasig City, and inspect the Bidding Documents from 8:30 a.m. to 4.00 p.m.

A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested Bidders from January 13 - 27 2006 at the address below and upon payment of a norrefundable fee in the amount of Php3,000.00 cash. The prospective Bidder or his authorized representative shall receive the Bidding Documents personally

The Philliegith will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested perties on January 30, 2006 of 1 30 p.m. of the OSBAC Conference Room (Rm. 1106), Philleoith Central Office, 11th Boor Citystate Centre, 709 Shaw Styd., Bgy. Oranto, Pasig City.

Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the OSBAC Conference Room on or before February 13, 2008, 18:30 a.m. The official time shall be based on the wall clock located at the OSBAC Conference Room. Leta Bids shall not be accepted

Bid opening shall be on February 13, 2006, 10:30 a.m. at OSBAC Conference Room. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Badders' representatives who choose to attend.

Phili-health shall require the prospective biddens to submit copy of contracts whether on going completed or awarded but not yet started with the relevant period of CY 2004 and CY 2005.

The Philiteath reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject of Bids of any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any behalfy to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

Office of the Secretarial for the Bids and Awards Committees in the Central Office Mr. Joseph O, Vergere Rat 1107 11th Floor Citystate Contre 709 Shew Blvd Bgy Orango, Pasig City Tel (02) 637-9999 locals 1128, 1130 and 1830 E-mail edd: cabac@phahealth.gov.ph

(Bod) ATTY VALENTHIC, GUARGO

Facsimile No. 637-4736

Bids and Awards Committee for Goods and Services

(PONJOR. 51 & 22, 2009)



PHILIPPINE HEALTH: INSURANCE CORPORATION
Citystate Centre, 700 Show Budevard, Peng City
Healthine 537-9990 water philipping ph

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID No. 2006-001 g

BIDDING FOR THE PROCUREMENT OF PREMIUM CONTRIBUTION REMITTANCE FORMS (MI-S) FOR THE USE OF THE INDIVIDUALLY PAYING MEMBERS

The Philippine Health insurance Corporation (Philitearth), through the Corporate Operating Sudget (COS) 2005, intends to apply the sum of Php3.000,140.00 being the Approved Sudget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for the Bidding for the Procurement of Premium Contribution Remittance Forms (MI-5) for the use of Individually Paying Members. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid opening

Philitigeth now invites Bids from eligible Bidders for the printing of 55,006 pads of Mi-5 forms, with the following specifications: MI-5 Remittance Form for the use of Individually Paying Members.

JOB TITLE 55,008 pads (11.001,500 sheets) DUANTITY

(50 sats per pad @ 4 copies per set) Width 7 inches x Length 5 Inches

imported Quality Colored Carbon-less Paper (Image relention should test for at least 4 to 5 years) impression must be clear up to the last ply 1st pty - White Carbon-less paper 2nd ply - Yellow Carbon-less paper 3rd ply - Green Carbon-less paper

4th ply - Punk Carbon-less paper Wrapping Paper Covin Chipboard Back Cover Offset Printing/Red Gum Padded

**PROCESS** Back to back printing on all copies

Other apacifications:

MATERIAL

Pre-numbered (9 digits)
All Numeric (Crash Numbering) Serial Numbers 55,008 page ( -08236081 - 110986400)

50 pads per corrugated box

Series numbers must be posted on law (2) opposite sides of the box

Delivery of the Brst 18,000 pade is required 15 days after acceptance of Notice to

Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using nondiscretionary passifial onlane as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act," and is restricted to Filiping Chizens/Sola Proprietorshaps, organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines, and to citizens or organizations of a country the laws or regulations of which grant similar rights or privileges to Filipino Chizens, pursuant to Republic Act 5183 (R.A. 5183) and subject to Commonwealth Act 138 (C.A. 138). Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The biddler with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine responsiveness of the bid to technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such after the

interested Bilders may obtain further information from the Office of the Secretarist for the Bids and Awards Committees (OSBAC) in the Central Office of Phill-leath, Room 1107 11th Boor Citystate Centre, 709 Shaw Bird., Pasig City, and Inspect the Bidding Documents from 8.30 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.

A complete sat of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested Bidders from January 13 23, 2006 at the address below and upon payment of a nonrefundable lee in the amount of Php3,000.00 cash. The prospective Bidder or his authorized representative shall receive the Bidding Documents personally

Philhealth will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on January 25, 2006 at 1:30 p.m. at the OSBAC Conterence Room (Rm. 1108), Philheelih Central Office, 11th floor Citystate Centra, 709 Shaw Blvd. Bgy. Oranbo, Pasig City.

Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the OSBAC Conference Room on or before February 8, 2006, 10:30 a.m. The official time shall be based on the wall clock located at the OSBAC Conference Room. Late 844s shall not be

Bld opening shall be on February 8, 2006, \$0:30 a.m. at the OSBAC Conference Room. Buts will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who

CY 2004 and CY 2005 is the relevant period for contracts which will be required to be

submitted by Philifealth Phili-lealth reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process,

and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any Nability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

Office of the Secretarial for the Bids and Avantis Complitees in the Central Office-MR, JOSEPHO, VERGARA Rm. 1107 11th Floor Citystate Contro 709 Shaw Blvd., Pasig City Tel. (02) 637-9999 locals 1128, 1130 and 1830

Faceimile No 837-4735 (Sgd.) VALENTIN C. GUANIO

Bids and Awards Committee for Goods and Services

E-mail add osbac@philheath.gov.ph

1901-Ltd. 12 G VI. 2506

member-countries on Jan. 16-

THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRI- focus on polley options for culture will host a conference blosafety regulations in the on biosafery among Asla-Pacific Apec region. Delegates include policy makers and experts in Economic Cooperation (Apec) agriculture, trade, environ-18 at the Shangri-La Hotel in ment, economics and foreign af-Makatl City. The conference will fairs.

now that GMA is standing pat the same way that a parent can-

on finishing her term because not impose his or her style of

that was the mandate given to running a family on his or her

Apec biosafety confab set Jan. 16

her by the people? If FVR and married offspring.











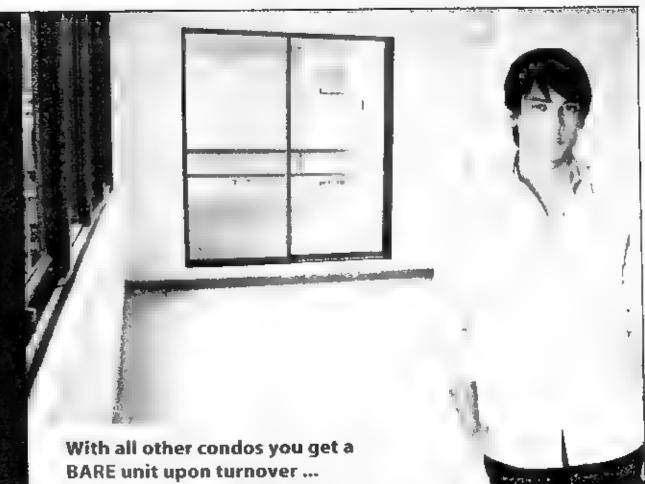








when
buying
a condo,
ask yourself...



"is what you
SEE really what
you're going
to GBT?"

A SHABBOAR S

but with SoMa and Soho Central, all unit owners get FULLY-FITTED and STYLISHLY FURNISHED units

A li other projects dazzle you with fancy model units, designed by famous interior designers, but come turnover time, all you get is a completely bare shell, with incomplete finishings, and the most spartan of fittings.

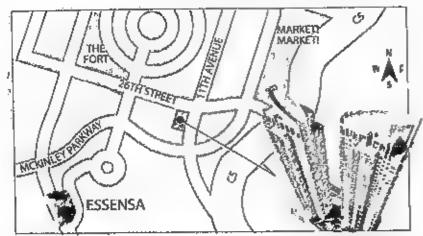
Century Properties and Meridien Development Group, the creators of the award winning Essensa East Forbes at the Fort, is now offering the first and ONLY fully-fitted and stylishly furnished hi-rise residences in the country with South of Market or SoMa (at the Bonifacio Global City) and Soho Central (across Shangri-La Plaza Mall).

All units come with air-conditioning, kitchen cabinetry, refrigerator, cooktop, modern rangehood, microwave, a washing machine, bedframe, a flatscreen TV with DVD player, a full sound and entertainment system, a dining showcase, a living room setup, and bathroom fittings, at NO EXTRA COST!

So no expensive interior design bills, no time wasted looking for appliances and furniture. No move-in worries. No disappointments.

Come visit our model units to see just what more you'll get when you make your home with Century.

# SOUTH of MARKET Fort Bonifacio Global City



As low as P 3M or P 18,000/month



As low as P 2M or P 8,800/month



**2818-9025 • 893-7050** or text **0915-700-2000** 

www.soma.com.ph www.sohocentral.com.ph

Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres

5-mail: pr\_sports@inquirer.com.pl

# Peña saves Beermen as Daniels crumbles

DORIAN PEÑA'S PUTBACK IN THE DYING SEC-ONDS lifted San Miguel Beer to a 104-103 squeaker over Air21 that set up their no-tomorrow wildcard showdown in the San Mig Coffee-PBA Fiesta Conference last night at the Cuneta Astrodome.

Peña caught the leather following Nic Belasco's missed tip-in and tossed a home with 1.6 ticks remainmg as the Becimen stretched the best-of-three series down to a decider on Friday

The Beermen seemed doomed after the Express took a 103-102 lead but Air21 import Sean Daniels blew

fruir straight free throws to give SMB a final flicker of hope in the closing

Daniels went out of the court with his head bowed and hidden under his jersey in the end.

"Champions are not people who never fail but are people who never quit," said San Miguel Beer coach

message sent to him on the eve of their do-or-die tiff with the Express.

It was Georgette, Pena's wise, who sent the message, which fired up not only the San Miguel bruiser but the entire team as well.

After a three-day respite following their Game 1 debade, the defending champions built a 20-point lead in the third on Dondon Hontiveros, Olsen Racela and Belasco's hits.

But the Express threw a smothering full-court press, forcing the Beermen into several turnovers while Renren Ritualo, Ronald Tubid and Ranidel De Ocampo torched the hoops on the other end.

Rimalo had 12 points, including

Jong Uichico while reciting a text three triples, De Ocampo added four point while Tubid canned a trey and a putback as the Express came within, 77-80, after the third quarter.

Danny Seigle's back-to-back jumpers made it 86-77 before Gary David clustered 13 straight points that put the Express on the driver's seat for the first time after three

The scores

SAN MIGUEL 104—Seigle 23, Horitiveros 19, Racela 17, Idefonso 15, Johnson 13, Peña 6, Belasco 4, Calagulo 3, Lopez 2

AIR21 103-Oavid 25, Ritualo 18, Daniels 16. De Ocampo 16, Arboleda 9, Tubid 8, Gunzales 5, De Ocampo 4, Ferriols 2, Canaleta 0, Dada Q Fran 0.

Quarters: 29-21, 58-44, 60-77, 104-103.

M Bondad equals par /A18



AIR21'S Wesley Gonzales goes for a tay-up against San Miguel's

Danny Seigle in yesterday's game won by the Beermen.

WHAT'S INSIDE



🛭 Hewitt, Henin-Hardenne advance in Sydney tennis/A19



# Wizards eye semis anew vs Painters

THEIR STARS IN AWESOME semifinal spots. forms in their last outing, the Magpolia Wizards try anew to chuch the first automatic semifinal berth in the PBL Heroes Cup today.

The Wizards aim to secure the premium slot against the streaking Rain or Shine squad at 4 p.m. at the San Andres Gym

A victory by the Elasto Painters, however, would give them a ne for first place with the Wizards, who suffered an 81.70 upset loss to Hanee PCU last week.

The Montana Jewels and team is peaking right Hapee-PCU Teethmasters, tied We just hope that a for third at 5.4, clash earlier at 2 (Jay R) Reyes will p.m. for the right to remain in continue producing those big this time The two top Wizards, contention for the two outright numbers for us."

Although Magnolia overwhelmed Rain or Shine, 74-57, in their first meeting, coach Caloy Garcia said his Elasto Painters have reached their ideal

"We're playing as a ream right now un- .... like in our first meeting with Magnolia," said Garcia The

STANDINGS. Magnolia

Ram/Shine Hapee-PCU Montana H. Centre G.Goose Toyota Otis 2

(San Andres Gym) 2 p.m.---Hapee-PCU vs Montana 4 p.m.—Rain or Shine vs Magnolia.

Showing consistent form in this conference, the 6-foot-7 Reyes finished with 14 points, 15 rebounds and four blocks m Rain or Shine's third straight win-an 83-75 decision over Far Eastern Insurance last Sunday.

But Magnolia stars GAMES TODAY Arwand Santos and Kelly Williams, who surprisingly lost their offensive against Hapee-PCU last Saturday, are expected to bounce back

who normally dish out double-

touch

double performances, combined for only 13 points against Hapee.

They were outshone by Robert Sanz, who unloaded 23 points, and Gabby Espinas, who posted 20 markers, 11 rebounds and three blocks for the Teethmasters.

We still have a mathematical chance to be up there so we want to take that opportunity," said Hapee-PCU coach Junel Baculi

The Jewels, however, clobbered the Teethmasters, 64-48, in their first encounter.

Last Sunday, hefty center Ken Bono also delivered a breakthrough performance by scoring 18 points in the Jewels' 62-53 triumph over Granny Goose. Jasmine W. Payo Sometimes NOT seeing is believing .Your hairline, that is!"

A how to's course for brokers, land owners, investors & developers."

JOINT VENTURES IN REAL ESTATE PROJECTS

January 19, 1:30-6 pm, 2nd Flr, Max's Rest., Glorietta 2, Ayala Cutr Mkti

Covers the importance of Joint Ventures & Syndications in the economy reasons for a JV how to package a JV proposa important provisions in a joint venture agreement & examples, sharing schemes, what is to be

shared, what to watch out & frauds by developers & landowners, how to protect landowners & developers, other concepts & forms of JV & others For more details, call 681-0928 or email urbanet@pacific.net ph Or simply text your name, fax no, or email address to CP# 0916-426-9174 URBAN INSTITUTE OF REAL ESTATE



Verslex 14 ty one of the must natural and undetectable process aset toriny Is requires on surgery, to thirty mane asince no mesh. The results are astronoling!

E IMAGE ASSOCIATES Suite 714 Herrera Tower, 98 Herrera cor. Valend St. Salcodo Villago Makati City



Swim and dive off 3 meter board Shower and Shampoo Walk tarough a windsform Dry your hair briskly. standing a front of

your frends

Call us now for FREE Consultation & Brochuresi 845-0879 www.thermageassociates.com

Start up the Chevrolet Optra this month. Save up to P61,000: OPTRA Be in control. The New Generation ( OPTRA SAVINGS

Enjoy the towest prices on select Chewrolet Optra models.

· Euro-tuned suspension and Total Noise Reduction System Powerful 1 6L engine (4-cylinder, 16-valve DOHC engine with

mu(ti-point fue lajection) Speed-sensitive steering

 Ant lock Brake System (LS models only) Plus three (3) year or 100,000 km. warranty (whichever comes first)

 24 hour Roadside Assistance "Save up to P6.1k on the Optra US MT & LS AT

MODEL Optra L AT Optra LS MT

Optra LS AT P694K

RED TAG PRICE P49K P634K P649K

P61K P61K



2-YEAR ON PROCEEDED. TO 14, 572-1425 - ALBERTOLET TO 14, 572-1425 - ALBERTOLET TO 15 - SMIT S15-1504. S23-6349, S23-6315 513-1263 - PASSE 672-1625 (0.14, 572-1425 - ALBERTOLET TO 15 - SMIT S15-1504. S23-6349, S23-6315 513-1263 - PASSE 672-1625 (0.14, 572-1425 - ALBERTOLET TO 15 - SMIT S15-1504. S23-6349, S23-6315 513-1263 - PASSE 672-1625 (0.14, 572-1425 - ALBERTOLET TO 15 - SMIT S15-1504. S23-6349, S23-6315 513-1263 - PASSE 672-1625 (0.14, 572-1425 - ALBERTOLET TO 15 - SMIT S15-1504. S23-6349, S23-6315 513-1263 - PASSE 672-1625 (0.14, 572-1425 - ALBERTOLET TO 15 - SMIT S15-1504. S23-6349, S23-6315 513-1263 - PASSE 672-1625 (0.14, 572-1425 - ALBERTOLET TO 15 - SMIT S15-1504. S23-6349, S23-6315 513-1263 - PASSE 672-1625 (0.14, 572-1425 - ALBERTOLET TO 15 - SMIT S15-1504. S23-6349, S23-6315 513-1263 - PASSE 672-1625 (0.14, 572-1425 - ALBERTOLET TO 15 - SMIT S15-1504. S23-6349, S23-6315 513-1263 - PASSE 672-1625 (0.14, 572-1425 - ALBERTOLET TO 15 - SMIT S15-1504. S23-6349, S23-6315 513-1263 - PASSE 672-1625 (0.14, 572-1425 - ALBERTOLET TO 15 - SMIT S15-1504. S23-6349, S23-6315 513-1263 - PASSE 672-1625 (0.14, 572-1425 - ALBERTOLET TO 15 - SMIT S15-1504. S23-6349, S23-6349, S23-6315 513-1263 - PASSE 672-1625 (0.14, 572-1425 - ALBERTOLET TO 15 - SMIT S15-1504. S23-6349, S23-6349,

# Solis captures 2005 TBAM Class O Championship

Arnoid Lecaros to capture the Class O Championship title during the recent Lecaros in the finals. 2005 TBAM Annual Championships.

BONNIE SOLIS BEAT TOP QUALIFIER Solis had to beat JC Tapez and Nicodemus Valderrama first before meeting

in Class A, Mon Camba defeated Mar Lecaros topped the 9-game qualifying Serac to bag the title. Serac had previseries with 2227, two pins ahead of Solls. ously subdued Elmer Acuesta and Mar-

In Class B, Roel Obaob clobbered Emmanuel Aliego, who earlier trounced Anton Alcazaren and David Lim, to claim

the top trophy. In Class C, Sandro Domingo prevailed title.

over Richard Li in the championship match. Li bested Bryan Gabay and Kenneth Racho earlier.

In Group I Ladies, Girlie Solis triumphed over Chel Munsayac to win the

By Musong R. Castillo

In Group II Ladies, youth bowlers dominated as Madeline Llamas downed Mades Arles to emerge champion.

There were three 300 perfect gamers during the nine-game qualifying series. They were Solis, Lecaros and Camba.

# Asian Games different ball game-POC

THE PHILIPPINE OLYMPIC COMMITTEE will ask all National Sports Associations to assess the performance of their athletes to determine how many sports will be represented in the Asian Games in Qatar later

Saying that it is not putting premium on the gold medal winners of the 23rd Southeast Asian Games last month, the POC gave the NSAs two weeks to come up with their respective recommendations before the first General Assembly on

This means even triple gold medal-winning diver Sheila Mae Perez is not assured of a slot and those who fared badly in their events last month-even though the Asian Games is of a much bigger magnitude-still have a chance to wear the national colors in December.

The Philippines sent only a total of 200 athletes in the last Asian Games in South Korea, with the delegation winning just three gold medals-two from the team events in billiards and bowling, and one from Mikee Cojuangoo-Jaworski in equestri-

"The Asian Games is a bigger tournament, so we need to send only the best," said POC president Jose "Peping" Cojuangeo, who also admitted that the Philippine SEAG Organizing Committee, which he headed, "fell short of budget."

Cojuangeo said that he will report the full details of the Philsoc's marketing shortfall when he graces the Philippine Sportswriters Association Annual Awards this Saturday at the Manila Pavil-

The first POC meeting for the year at the Milky Way restaurant along Pasay Road yesterday came just days after Philippine Sports Commission chair William "Butch" Ramirez said that the Asian Games will be a prelude to the 2008 Olympiad in Beijing and that "the stint will not be limited to just 10 sports."

Ramurez is batting for a wider identification of potential champions by getting the help of the NSAs involved and gave March as the deadline. Musong R. Castillo

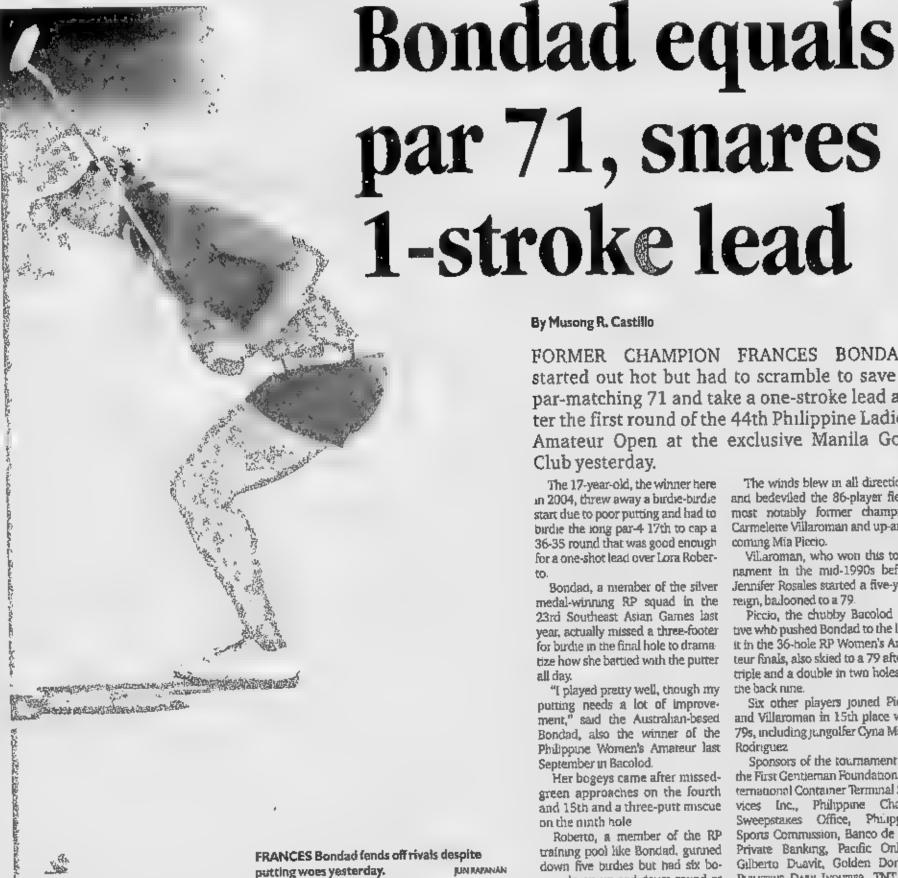
### Boys' 12-under caging launched

INTERMED MARKETING PHILIPPINES HAS launched the Cherifer Tangkad Sagad Basketball Tournament, a 5-on-5 cagefest for boys aged 12 and under

Conceptualized by Cherifer product manager Tom Meneses together with tournament director Edmundo "Ato" Badolato of the famed San Beda high school squad and organizer Bernard Ocampo, the event aims to bolster the sports program for kids.

San Beda College hosts the kick-off leg for the 2006 season on Jan. 14-15 at the Mendiola campus gym.

Confirmed schools for the first leg include Bagong Diwa, Aurora A. Quezon, Trimdad Tecson, Beata, Diosdado Macapagal, Lopez Jaena, Moises Salvador, General !.. Geronimo, Dr. Albert ES Zamora, Celedonio Salvador, San Sebastian, San Beda, Trinity, Golden Sunbeams Christian and Arellano School.



# Magada notches 70; Pagunsan a shot off

JOHOR BAHRU, MALAYSIA-BENJIE MAGAda shot a two-under-par 70 and was the best scorer among five Filipinos in the morning session of the first round at the Asian Tour 2006 Qualifying School Final Stage yesterday.

Marciano Pucay and Juvic Pagunsan had 71s, Artemio Murakami carded a 74 and Mar-

lon Dizon scored 76. Only the top 100 and ties after today's round will make it to the third round on Friday. A total of 217 players are battling for the

Brad Kennedy of Australia took the first round morning session lead with an impressive 10-under-par 62. His countryman Robin James Hodgetts trailed second by three strokes at the Palm Resort Golf and Country Club's Allamanda course in Senai, Johor.

South Africans Martin Maritz and Garth Mulroy were third with 68s at the Cempaka course. Players with same scores on the Allamanda course were Korea's Lee Sung-man and Park Jun-won, Japan's Eiji Mizoguchi and England's Chris Gill. Asian Tour website

Amateur Open at the exclusive Manila Golf Club yesterday. The winds blew in all directions The 17-year-old, the winner here and bedeviled the 86-player field, in 2004, threw away a birdie-birdie

FORMER CHAMPION FRANCES BONDAD

started out hot but had to scramble to save a

par-matching 71 and take a one-stroke lead af-

ter the first round of the 44th Philippine Ladies

birdie the long par-4 17th to cap a 36-35 round that was good enough coming Mia Piccio. Villaroman, who won this tourfor a one-shot lead over Lora Rober-Bondad, a member of the silver

medal-winning RP squad in the reign, ballooned to a 79. Piccio, the chubby Bacolod na-23rd Southeast Asian Games last year, actually missed a three-footer tive who pushed Bondad to the limfor birdie in the final hole to drama tize how she battled with the putter "I played pretty well, though my

putting needs a lot of improvement," said the Australian-based Bondad, also the winner of the Philippine Women's Amateur last September in Bacolod.

Her bogeys came after missedgreen approaches on the fourth and 15th and a three-putt miscue on the ninth hole

start due to poor putting and had to

Roberto, a member of the RP training pool like Bondad, gunned down five birdies but had six bogeys in an up-and-down round as she moved ahead by one stroke on joint third-placers Debbie De Villa and Korean Lee Seo-jae.

The 15-year-old De Villa gave the veterans a run for their money and could have posted a low score had she successfully rescued par in the five times she missed the green. The pint-sized ninth grader had three birdies but gave back shots on Nos. 4, 8, 11, 13 and 14.

Lee, on the other hand, had a 36-

Sri Lanka's Thuhashini Selvaratnam, the 2000 champion, posted a 74 to tie for fifth spot with Crysta. Faith Superal. Dottle Ardina, 12, and Anya Tanpinco turned in 75s.

Reb Sotelo-Bareng, Cristina Corpus and Demi Mak of Hong Kong submitted 76s while Korean Woo Young-kyung, ninner-up to Jayvie Agojo last year, struggled with a 77

most notably former champion Carmelette Villaroman and up-and-

nament in the mid-1990s before Jennifer Rosales started a five-year

it in the 36-hole RP Women's Amateur finals, also skied to a 79 after a triple and a double in two holes on Six other players joined Piccio

and Villaroman in 15th place with 79s, including jungolfer Cyna Marie Rodriguez

Sponsors of the tournament are the First Gentleman Foundation, International Container Terminal Services Inc., Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office, Philippine Sports Commission, Banco de Oro Private Banking, Pacific Online, Gilberto Duavit, Golden Donuts, PIBLIPPINE DARY INQUIRER, TNT EXpress, Pagcor, Philippine Airlines, Alexis Jewelers, Electrobus Consolidared, Keystone Lamps, Crucible Gallery, All Transport Network, Carlos Palanca and Hyatt Hotels.

The first cound score

71 - Frances Bondad 72-Lora Roberto

73-Debbie de VIIIa, Les Seo-las (Kor)

74—Thuhashini Selvaratnam (Srl Lanka). Crystal Failth Superal

75- Dotta Ardina, Anya Tampinco

76-Reh Sotelo-Bareno, Cristina Corpus (US), Darrel Mak (HK)

77---- Woo Young-kyssing (Kor)

78-Regina de Guzma, St Ann Heng

79-Kano Minh-Ji (Kor), Lucy Landicho, Melissa Loh (Sing), Ginger Mak (HK), Beverly Mendoza, Mia Piccio, Cyna Marie Rodriguez, Carmetette Villaroman

80-Therese Cabao, Paulina Sotto, Lovelyn Gulogulo



Department of Health CENTRAL OFFICE BIDS AND

40 tour cards at stake.

### REQUEST FOR EXPRESSIONS OF INTEREST (CONSULTANT SERVICES)

Philippines
Second Women's Health and Safe Motherhood Project

Project Loan No. 7290-PH

The Government of the Philippines had applied a Loan to the International Bank for Reconstruction and Davelopment (IBRD), and intends to apply pain of the procueds of this scan to payments under the following contracts

No.	Project	Firm's Qualification
6'B-CS-FAP- 2009-18	Susiness Model for Women's Health and Sere Motherspool Facilities	The interested consulting ferm must have adequate number of skilled personned, bescally composed by the following [1, dustness Planning Specialist (2) Organizational Development Specialist Training Speciali
IFB-CS-FAP- 2005-19	Communication and Advocably Strategy to Effect Positive Behavior Change	A full service professional advertising agency experienced in large-scale sociatly oriented communication projects in the Phappina contest. The team should bascally becomposed of the following: (1) Form Leaker (2) Community Development Specialist (3) Communication Specialist (4) Passactor.

The Department of Neeth new invites elspide consulting firms to express interest in providing the services for the above-mentioned projects. The consultant must provide information indicating that they are qualified to perform the services (i.e. proclimate, description of similar basignments undertaken experience in similar conditions, invalability of oppropriate shifts of key shift, job capacity of the firm, and other information that bould associate the firm's quasilication).

A consultant will be selected in accordance with the procedures set out in the World Back's Guidelines Satection and Employment of Consultants by World Stark Borrowers dated May 2004 (the Consultant Guidelines).

Expressions of interest and sit requested information from the consultante must be delivered to the address below by no later tren 2.Fabruary 2008 ALEXANDER A. PADILLA

POI-Jan 13 & 16, 2000)

Chargerson Central Office Bids and Awards Committee 18 Building 6, San Lezero-Compound, Sta. Cruz, Mondo Yel & Palaston for 1604, 1650, 1651, 1002, 1304, 1325 Tetelar No. 7116265 Email wham (book gov.ph

Immersion consultants may download elogically and shortlesting requirements including proscioud formers to be used from the DOH Wabsile www.doh.gov.ph. Further information may be obtained at the effort-given address during office hours.

(Sgd.) ALEXANDER A. PADILLA Charperson, Centrel Office Bids and Awards Commisse

# Saulog thwarts Jao

SAN MATEO, RIZAL-LONGtime motocross rivals Jovie Saulog and Jolet Jao turned back the hands of time and battled it out one last time in yet another classic of a race.

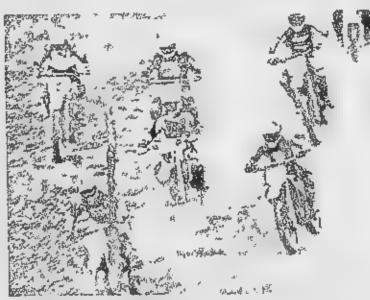
In the end, it was Saulog who emerged triumphant, winning the final race of the 5th Enduro Cross recently at Timberland Heights, Sports and Nature Club in San Mateo, R.zal, near Batasan Road, Quezon City.

Saulog ruled the premier Pro-Open division.

"This one's for pride," said Saulog. Tolet is still an amazing rider, and to beat him in the year's final race is just awesome."

Nami Pazcoguin of the organizing KP5 and of the Shell-Yamaha Racing Team shared the limelight after scoring two triumphs in the Executive and Novice Open. He crushed the challenge of Wowowee director Bobet Vidanes (2nd) and Herrera (3rd) in the Novice Open while turning back Devor Andre (2nd), Adrian Alberto (3rd) and Randie Buenaventura (4th) in the Executive catego-

Other winners were Jing Jamero of the Beginner Open Production, Alex "Big Shot" Santos in the Local Enduro A, Arnel Aton in the Local Enduro B and Jack Aman in the Special Event.



JOVIE Saulog (lower left) paces the field that included jolet Jao, Arnold Aquino, Jordan Herrera and KP5 president and organizer Nani Pazcoguin during the 5th Enduro Cross at the Timberland Heights recently.

# NBC renews ties with Sulpicio Lines

THE NATIONAL BASKETBALL CONFERENCE (NBC) and Sulpicio Lines Inc. have renewed their partnership for the second straight year.

Sulpicio Lines vice president Harold Y. Go reiterated his company's support to NBC secretary general Tito Palma recently after getting the green light from his father, CEO and executive vice presi-

dent Carios S. Go. "We've seen the league grow, and we're happy with its direction," said Harold, "NBC's goal of searching for talents in the countryside and build-

ing a good sports program to keep the youth off the streets fibes with our company's vision."

NBC president and national shooter Nathaniel "The" Padilla thanked Sulpido Lines for its contin ued support for the league, which starts its third season on March 10.

"This (tie-up with Sulpicio) is a big boost to our league," said Padilla. "This means that our players are assured of comfort and safety in their travels to Visayas and Mindanao,"

Supreio has 19 passengers and 12 cargo and

container vessels traveling to and from Bacolod, Butuan, Cagayan de Oro, Baybay, Ozamiz, Calubian, Ormoc, Cotabato, General Santos, Davao, Bollo, Manila, Cebu, Zamboanga, Tacloban, Palompon, Ormoc, Cathelogan, Maaasin, Calbayog, Dumaguete, Surigao, Masbore, Jagna, Tagbilaran, Iligan, Dipolog, Estancia, Puerto Princesa, Naval, Cauayan, Biliran and Maripipi.

Meanwhile, the Mayor Sammy Co Cup started yesterday in Pagadian City with Tribu Sughu facing Spring Oil and Pagadian battling N. Cotabato.

### SPORTS ME MANUSCHER PLANTE

# Knicks continue to rise

# San Antonio ends amazing New Jersey run

CLEVELAND-JAMAL CRAWFORD SCORED 26 POINTS, 20 IN 30 points, including 20 in the second half, and the second half and New York held the Cleveland Cavaliers to 12 points in the fourth quarter as the Knicks won their season-high fourth straight 92-84 in the NBA on Tuesday.

Krucks, suddenly playing their best of the season, also won their first road game since Dec. 6.

Cleveland wasted another superb game from LeBron James, who finished with 36 points, seven rebounds and seven assists in 46 minutes.

James became the first NBA player to get at least 30 points, seven rebounds and five assists in seven straight games since Oscar Robertson in

In San Antonio, Tim Duncan scored 27 points, going 13-for-15 from the free throw line, and the Spurs snapped New Jersey's 10-game winning streak by tripping the Nets, 96-91.

The Spurs withstood a late surge from the Nets and extended their home winning streak to

Vince Carter, the league's eighth-leading scorer with 25.5 points per game, scored 34 on 11 for 29 shooting. Jason Kidd had 15 points and six assists for the Nets, who played without the injured Richard Jefferson.

In Charlotte, North Carolina, Raymond Felton made a running jumper with 20 seconds to play seumes in the second overtime, then hit a pair of free

Stephon Marbury added 22 points as the throws to seal the Bobcats' 111-106 double overtime victory over the Houston Rockets.

The win was costly for the Bobcats, though. Emeka Okafor returned from an eight-game absence with a sprained ankle, only to re-injure himself late in the second overtime.

Bobcats point guard Brevin Knight was also sidelined in the final minutes with a sore back. But the Rockets were also thin: Yao Ming and Tracy McGrady were back in Houston with injuries, and Juwan Howard and Rafer Alston both

fouled out in second overtime. In Memphis, Tennessee, Mike Miller had 21 points, 10 rebounds and 10 assists, recording the Grizzlies' first triple-double since moving from Vancouver, and Memphis crushed the Sacramen-

Miller was 8-of-16 from the field, including 4of-9 from outside the arc. He grabbed his 10th rebound with just over a minute left, drawing a roar from the home crowd.

Pau Gasol led Memphis with 27 points, going 12-of-18 from the field, while Hakim Warrick

in Oklahoma City, Richard Hamilton scored at 9 p.m.)

Detroit rallied to beat New Orleans, 96-86.

Chauncey Billups added 18 points for the Pis-

tons, who improved their NBA best record to 27-5. In Atlanta, Ricky Davis converted a threepoint play with 1:40 left to give Boston its first lead since the opening quarter, and the Celtics held on to beat the Atlanta Hawks, 98-94.

Paul Pierce scored 27 points and Davis added 21 to lead the Celtics, who denied Atlanta its first three-game winning streak since April 2004.

In Milwaukee, Michael Redd scored 22 points, and the Bucks snapped a three-game losing

streak by beating slumping Minnesota, 95-92. In Denver, Carmelo Anthony scored 43 points, including the game-winner with 2.9 seconds left in the third overtime, to lead the Nuggets past the Phoenix Suns, 139-137

After Anthony swished a short jumper, Eddle House was short on a long jumper after a timeout. Shawn Marion tried unsuccessfully to toss it back up as the buzzer sounded

Earl Boykins added a career-best 33 points for the Nuggets in their first triple-overtime game in a decade. It was the Suns' second triple-overtime in nine days: They lost at New York on Jan. 2.

In Los Angeles, Cuttino Mobley scored 18 points and the Chippers sent the Orlando Magic to their fifth straight road loss, 90-73.

NBA on Solar: 9:30 a.m.—Sacramento vs Houston (replay

# Rahman, Toney gear up for WBC title bout

NEW YORK guard Stephon Marbury (center) soars over two

NEW YORK--HASIM RAHMAN AND JAMES Toney just traded insults this time.

Less than a month after scuffling on Toney's wedding day, the two showed up for a mostly calm news conference at a ritzy restaurant in Central Park on Tuesday to promote their bout for the WBC heavyweight championship on March 18 in Atlantic City, New Jersey.

Rahman and Toney had to be separated after running into each other on Dec. 20 at a resort in Cancun, Mexico, where the WBC was holding an awards ceremony.

"He tried to slap me, but he missed and scratched me like a little woman," Toney saxt. "He's going to get his payback. It will go four to five rounds. I'm not going to play with him."

The fight will be Rahman's first title defense since being handed the WBC belt when former champion Vitali Klitschko retired in November

with a knee injury. Bob Arum, who is promoting Rahman with Top Rank, said his fighter will receive approximately \$2.5 million to \$3 million (euro2 million to euro2.4 million), while Toney will earn \$2 milion (euro1.6 million)

"There's only one man in the heavyweight division that can bring the best out of me, and that's James Toney," Rahman said. "He's probably the slickest heavyweight out there. I will have a number of title defenses, it's just starting with James."

The only fireworks came when "Lights Out" Toney interrupted "The Rock."

The worst thing you can do is stand in front

of me." Rahman said. "I'm going to be in there all day," Toney said. AP fancy shot between his legs.

### Cleveland defenders to lead the Knicks past the Cavaliers. Federer bundled out of Kooyong Classic

to Kings, 99-85.

MELBOURNE-GERMANYS TOMMY Andy Roddick believe the defeat will after tune-up, an exhibition week." Haas upset world No. 1 Roger Federer, fect Federer's chances at the Australian 3-6, 6-4, 6-4, at the invitational Kooy- Open, which starts next week. ong Classic on Wednesday.

But neither the Swiss nor world No. 3 "I'm going to stress this again—this is a

"I wouldn't read too much into it," Rod-The loss meant the Swiss will be unable dick told reporters after accounting for to defend his ude at the eight-man event. French teenager Gael Monfils, 6-2 6-2.

"Everyone is trying to find their form ular passing shots. and everyone is making sure they're ready to go next week," the American said.

Federer appeared to struggle with his timing, hitting several forehands either long or wide, while Haas scrambled for

every point, producing a string of spectac-

World No. 5 David Nalbandian cut short his preparations for the year's opening grand slam in Melbourne by retiring with an upset stomach while trailing Germany's Nicolas Kiefer, 6-3, 3-2. Reuters

# Hewitt, Henin-Hardenne advance in Sydney tennis



LLEYTON Hewitt spices up his win with a

SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA-TOP-SEEDED LLEYTON Hewitt overcame the stomach virus that almost caused his early exit from the Sydney International, advancing to the quarterfinals with a 6-1, 6-4 win Wednesday over Austria's Jurgen Melzer.

Defending champion Hewitt needed just 38 minutes to win the first set.

Meanwhile, Belgium's Kim Clijsters withdrew from the tournament with an acute muscle strain of the left hip. Clysters was scheduled to play Italian Francesca Schiavone in a quarterfinal Wednesday night.

After losing his serve to open the second, Hewatt won the next five games to take control of the match.

A four-time winner at this tournament, Hewitt will play the winner of the later match between Australian wild-card entry Chris Guecione and Andreas Seppi of Italy.

Hewitt struggled with stomach pain in his first-round win over Vincent Spadea.

On the women's side, fifth-seeded Justine Henin-Hardenne moved into a semifinal against sixth-seeded Svetlana Kuznetsova after No. 4 Nadia Petrova withdrew before their quarterfinal match because of a groin strain.

Kuznetsova, the 2004 US Open champion, overpowered Serbian Ana Ivanovic, 7-6 (3) 6-3. Ivanovic had upset Amelie Mauresmo in the second round.

### SPORTSWATCH

### Dalawahan chess team Saturday

THE MCC 2050 below Dalawahan chess team tournament resis off at 11 a.m. on Saturday at the club's headquarters at the 4F of J & F Divino Bidg. near LRT 2 Anonas Station in Quezon City. Each antry can be a tandem of a master and a kiddle player or two non-masters—beginners, unrated or rated provided their average standard rating is not over 2050. The two-day event will employ the six-round Swiss in selecting the top four finishers who will receive cash prizes. The top prize is P5 000. Top board performers will be awarded P1,000 each. Registration fee is P700. Participants must register at the venue site at least before the tournament starts or call 826-8560 and 0916-852-1069 or 0922-539-7392

Las Piñas 4-cock derby today

WELL-KNOWN cockers and breeders of Metro Manila, Cavita, Laguna, Rizal and Batangas challenge one another in a special 4-cock derby tonight at the air-conditioned Las Piñas Colissum. More than 60 fights are scheduled. The darby, with Danny Alajo as host, stakes a guaranteed prize of P300,000. Entry fee is P10 000. Participants must submit their entries until 2 p.m. today. For details, call 873-1040 and 874-3910. Slated on Monday is the Fastest Win One-Cock Ulutan with P500,000 guaranteed prize and entry fee of P2.200. The super cockfest will be hosted by Paeng Arciaga, colliseum manager Alex Tobias and Big Boy group. All Fastast Win events promoted by Arciaga attracted an average of more than 300 entries.

### Makati Coliseum hosts cockfest

COCKFIGHTING action resumes at the air-conditioned Makati Collegum as the FTE Happy Gamefarms 4-cock derby rages at 5 p.m. today with 64 fights on tap. A cash prize of P300,000 await the winners. The derby will be supported by the WTJ Group of Lito Orlhaza, Rudy Saiud and William Co. Set to unieash their winningest gamebirds are former Sen. Ramon Revilla, PCAP champions Emil Chua and Manny Pacquiae, Lito Aicantara, Butchoy Olano, Ric Aquino, Efren Canlas Noel Buncy, A. Tuazon, Boy Javier, Pete and Eddie Ison, Jerry Sunga, Leo Magpantay, Lino Zaraspe, Ramon Torres, William Go, Ram Lopez, Jun Mendoza, Toto Lacson and Rewald de Jesus. Meanwhile the second Pinoy Cockers Association of the Philippines (PCAP) 5cock derby is scheduled on Jan. 23. For inquiries, call 896-3545 and 895-

'Wild Man' strikes again

strained riding style.

EXTREME trail master Arnold "Wild Man" Aquino emerged as the highest non-professional rider during the fifth Endurocross at the Timberland Heights in San Mateo, Rizal, recently. Riding a trusty KTM 450 EXC, Aquino finished third behind multititled riders Jovie Saulog and Jolet Jac. "I'm proud of my performance during the race," said Aquino, who is supported by Wildman Adventure Products. "The route was very technical and there were a couple of very slippery uphills just after creek crossings. The key is to quickly determine the correct line to obtain enough traction to make it up the hil," explained Anulno, who earned the nickname Wild Man for his unce-

### Southern Tagalog basketball elims

THE BASKETBALL Association of the Philippines (BAP) Region IV will be staging the 3rd Southern Tagalog Students Baskelball Championship on uan 22 to 28 at the Siniloan Gym in Siniloan, Leguna. Held in cooperation with Strilloan, Laguna Mayor Guillermo de Leon Asero, BAP Regional Director Johnny Tam, Regional Commissioner Ding Andres, BAP Provincial Director Gil Tolentino and BAP R-IV general secretary Andrew Ayson, the week-long event will serve as a qualifying tournament for the GOth National Students Basketbail Championships which will be held late February. Expected to participate in the tournament are schools, colleges and universities from Cavite, Laguna, Batangas, Rizal, Quezon Rombion, Marinduque and Occidental and Oriental Mindoro

Race 1—(Ort/Tri)—Sweet inspira-tion 5. Ikaw Lamang 1 Mini Sk.rt 2, Candid 6 Race 2---(Ort/Trl)---Golden Fantasy

2. Gemetone 7. Western Legend 1 Pay To See 3 Race 3—(Ort/Trl)—Puppy Dog Tal

4. Madam Cognac/Coromel 1 Puede Ba 6. District Three 2. Race 4—(Ort/Trl)—Clear Stone 5. Bunker Buster 8, Going Strike 6

Modern Spirit 2. 8 5 (Ort/Tri)—Speciacular Play 1. La Bella Rosa 2. Ruah 3. Maria Makiling 4

Race 6—(Pento/Tri)—Gold Is Gold 2, U Are My Sunshine 3, Forver Joyce 9. Scrap Of Gold 4. Burst Of Speed 8.



### BY TOP CHOICE

Earth Wind N Fire 6

Race 8—(Ort/Irl)—Lazt Hazm/Tee-total 1. Ahoy My Boy 2. Penny Wise 7. Ghurka 3.

Race 9—(S6/Ort/Trl)—Imperator 9 Silver Dollar 10, Manila Siew 3 Dashing 4. Builish Dream 8 Federal Court 6.

## No promises, please

I DO NOT WISH TO KNOW THE REASON behind the sudden decision of GMA to grace the PSA Awards Night on Jan. 14 at the Manila Pavilion. No need. I might just be Initially, she said she might not be able to

attend the affair due to pressing affairs of the state. She told sports editors she had invited for dinner at Malacafiang about that just a while back. And now this. A promise in attend the

athletes of 2005. Will I put my hands together?

event honoring the best and the brightest

I don't think so. No, I don't think I should, race. The last time I did that, in 2001 during a Rizal Day celebration, I regretted having

done at You remember that day, a Rizal Day, when GMA said she wouldn't run for president?

Well, she copped out and ran in 2004. And, as fate would have it, she won.

Look around you now and see the aftermath of that turnaround,

A nation in turmoil, beset both with political and economic woes, hungry for social justice, farmess and equality, mired in corruption from the high and mighty to the low and measty

A nation bereft of dignity, slowly but surely sating practically its brain/work force, if not its supposedly hard-working, eternally smiling, mostly impeccably intelligent, Godfearing people, to countries willing to embrace them as their own.

SPECTATOR



Al S. Mendoza

A nation scarred almost beyond surgery, teetering between life and death, its three former Presidents not knowing anymore whether or not keeping, if not supporting, their successor would mean salvation for the

The country is fast losing its once lofty image on the world stage—If it hasn't lost it yet. There's no relief in sight—not in the immediate future. What had been gained since the Jan. 14? Marcos fall has now vanished "in the haste," as The Bearles sang it.

The Edsa of '86 opened doors for a renaissance, and the Edsa of 'O1 signaled a resurgence in economic uplift.

All of that has gone down the drain, And we thought Ferdie and Erap were the cul-

We should have known better. But then, history is replete with disasters, and the present dispensation is no excep-

I don't know even if GMA's decision to join the athletes on their night of nights would be wise or not. It has always been said that in sports, everybody is co-equal. A king can play chess with a commoner, a caddle can play

golf with a statesman.

Will GMA exchange pleasantries with the athletes on Jan. 14?

Fine if she will. As I said, sports has been known to be a great equalizer. But beware of foxes clothed in sheep skin. Politicians can lie at each other but not athletes. The score of any ball game, the clocking of any swimmer, the and of any diving judge, they can't be manufactured. The referee's call is never transmitted through a cell phone. The most adroit politician can never score one over any athlete, except when the arena of battle is the hall of Congress or the Heroes Hall of Malacafiang. An athlete can be fooled, but he knows it when he is being fooled all of the

Will GMA crack jokes to the athletes on

Fine if she will. I just hope she doesn't make promises, though. The last time she did, in Rizal Day 2001, the country plunged into depths of despair.

Look, you are a President and you can't keep your promise, what does that make Worst than a scorpion, whose ready ex-

cuse each time it stings is, "I can't help it!"

FASTBREAK. My boyhood friend now based in New York for years, Renato E.O. Valdez, is in town with his wife, Muriel, for a much-needed vacation. Welcome home, "shalow."

Comments to menju@pldtdsl.net



# PSC agrees to hike pay of RP coaches

# But sets no definite timetable

By Marc Anthony Reyes

ACKNOWLEDGING THE VITAL roles they played in the successful Southeast Asian Games campaign, the Philippine Sports Commission has planned on giving the national coaches a well-deserved salary in-

Trouble is the PSC can't say when the pay adjustments would be given.

PSC executive director Guillermo Iroy said the coaches' salary is in the agenda of the sports commission this year, although he didn't give a time frame when the adjustments would

"It is already in the agenda of the PSC subject to board consideration," Troy told the INQUIRER.

A Class A local coach receives

lowances. Class B and C coaches get lower monthly pay.

"The salaries depend on the capability and credentials of the coaches,"

The foreign coaches, now down to 10 from 16 starting this month, get \$1,500 plus housing. The agency pays for foreign coaches in bowling, boxing, gymnastics and diving, among others.

Top caliber coaches like boxing's Raul Fernandez Liranza of Onba will get \$2,500 (P132,500) a month when he arrives to reassume his old post, Bowling's Purvis Granger also receives at least \$1,500 monthly.

But Iroy said the national coaches will get what's due them.

The local coaches touched on the addressed next month."

P12,000 a month aside from meal alissue of increased pay a week after the SEAG mentors received PS.7 milfion in cash incentives from the agency for their contribution to the country's unprecedented success in the 23rd edition of the SEAG last month.

> The amount was still P3.7 million short because some coaches have yet to submit the proper documentation of their respective works.

> The coaches also found an ally in Philippine Amateur Swimming Association president Mark Joseph who earlier said he would advocate for an merease in coaches salaries.

> "We can't develop elite athletes if elite Filipino coaches are paid \$200 a month," said Joseph, himself a longtime national coach. I am sure with the PSC Sports Institute this can be



STAR ATTRACTION: LPGA campaigner Jennifer Rosales leads the hitting of ceremonial balls in the Philippine Ladies Open last Tuesday at the Manila Golf Club. See reloted story

# **PSA Awards** Night starts 7 Saturday

THE PHILIPPINE SPORTSWRITERS ASSOCIAtion (PSA) Annual Awards Night on Jan. 14 will start earlier than usual as President Macapagal-Arroyo is expected to be at the grand ballroom of the Manila Pavilion at 7.

All awardees, officials and guests are activised to be at the venue ahead of time as dinner will be served an hour before the formal program begins.

The Chief Executive is the special guest in the simple two-hour rites honoring the top sports achievers of 2005.

Together with guest of honor Philippine Olympic Committee (POC) president Jose Peping Cojuangco and Philippine Sports Commission (PSC) chair William Butch' Ramirez, the Chief Executive will hand out to Team Philippines the Athlete of the Year trophy-the highest award bestowed by the country's oldest media organization in the yearly affair.

We are requesting the awardees, guests, officials and all our friends to come as early as possible since proper protocol will be observed during the program," said PSA president Jimmy Cantor of

Team Philippines was named the 2005 Athlete of the Year following its historic triumph in the 23rd Southeast Asian Games. It was the first overall rule for the Filipanos since they began competing in the biennial meet in 1977

Diver Shiela Mae Perez heads the list of 23 ma-

Special citations are to be given to all SEA Games gold medal winners during the affair sponsored by Red Bull, supported by San Miguel Corp., PSC and Manila Mayor Lito Abenza and to be telecast over NBN 4 on a slightly delayed basis.

Leading the recipients of 17 citations from the 56-year-old PSA is San Miguel Corp., whose P100 million donation to the First Gendeman Foundation belped fund the training of 13 National Sports Associations (NSAs) which won a total of 56 out of the 113 gold medals Team Philippines bagged

Also to be given are the Most Out standing NSA won by the Philippine Dragon Boat Federation and the Tony Siddayno awards to young golfers Wolen Superal and Miguel Tabuena.

## BAP bares busy events calendar for '06 A Korean team will see action the BAP office at the Rizal Memo-

ANOTHER BUSY YEAR LIES ahead for the Basketball Association of the Philippines based on its calendared events.

First on the list is the 60th National Students Basketball Championship, also known as the National Inter-Secondary and National Inter-Collegiate Baskethall next month. Championship, set Feb. 26 to

Regional eliminations will start simultaneously on Jan. 20 and will end on or before Feb. 20 in time for the national finals.

The approximent came a week after the Philippine Basketball Federation, which is recognized by the Philippine Olympic Committee as the national sports association for basketball, also revealed plans for holding the national students championship late

The BAP release said its Execurive Board, headed by former senator Joey Lina, will convene next week to discuss details on sponsorship partners and venues of the

BAP secretary general Graham Lim said that, for now, it's either Bacolod or Rizal Province which will likely host the National Students Championships.

Then comes the National Baskethall League (NBL), which will be staged in cooperation with the Governors League of the Philippines and Department of Interior and Local Government.

Among the invited teams are Ouezon Province, Negros Orienral, Rizal, Bohol, Cagayan De Oro,

in the National Inter-Club Championship on Feb. 7 to 14 against six local teams.

Also scheduled is the (Sezba) South East Asia Invatational Championship in March. Wing for the hosting of the event are Cebu City, Dumaguere City, Daet, i.ucena City and Bacolod under BAP Director Anthony Regional

Agustin of West Negros College. For schools participating in the NCR regional elimination, registration forms may be secured at

rial Sports Complex. Around fifty teams are expected to participate.

Likewise, the 5th Annual Asian University Basketball Champsonship in June will have China, Tarwan and Korea as participants. The top three college men teams of the National Students Championship will qualify.

Myong Ji University of Korea won the title in the 4th Asian University Championship held in Dumaguete City and hosted by Gov. George Arnaiz last year.





Ating kabalitaan Cheri Mercado

Dito lang sa



mle G. Velarde

E-mail: pr entertainment@inquirer.com.ph

**US Critics Choice Awards** 

SHANIAN GAMESHADORAHAR

T. Germ Glore Str.

On Us 4: Narala

5: King Kong

METROPOLIS

iranjoramanila opsregorithicabili street.

1 : Entong Kabisoto 2

2: Dont Give Up On Us 3: Kinn Konu

At trovide

Everyday Family Day at StarMalls! WARK HERRAS LIVE AS LICENSPORUS MARANG ON JUN ESCHIOAT 400 CENNIS TRELO WALL TOUR MIMETEROPOLIS ALASANG ON MAI 15 STHEDAY 4400 LATIN & RINE GROOVES GREAT FOOD 24 CUBALIBRE BAR 21 2011 FINSTARMALL ELISA NEW KTV ROOMB 31 MARK'S KTV METROPOLIS & STARMALL LAS PIKAS

SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA-BROKE back Mountain" won three awards, including Best Picture and Best Director for Ang Lee, but it was Philip Seymour Hoffman's portrayal of Truman Capote that captured the Best Actor honor Monday (Tuesday in Manila) at the 11th annual Critics' Choice Awards.

George Clooney received the Freedom Award, a special tribute "for illuminating ... values of freedom, tolerance and democracy" through "Good Night, and Good Luck," his film about the McCarthy era

Reese Witherspoon won Best Actress for the role of June Carter in the Johnny Cash biopic "Walk the Line." Michelle Williams of "Brokeback" tied for Best Supporting Actress award with Amy Adams of Junebug."

Paul Giamatti was-Best Supporting Actor for his role as a fight promoter in "Cinderella Man." Freddie Highmore won his second award for Best Young Actor for his role in "Charlie and the Chocolate Factory." Last year, it was for

"Finding Neverland."

The awards were presented by the Broadcast Film Critics Association at the Santa Monica Civic Auditorium.

Another special award, for Distinguished Achievement in Performing Arts, went to "King Kong" for "revolutionary cmematic achievement in synthesizing visual effects



REESE Witherspoor

with an actor's performance," Andy Serkis, whose movements and expressions were captured to animate the big ape, was among those on hand to accept.

### The other winners:

**DAKOTA Fanning** 

Acting Ensemble, "Crash", Writer, Paul Haggis and Bobby Moresco, "Grash", Animated Feature, "Wallace & Gromit: The Curse of the Were Rabbit", Young Actress, Dakota Fanning, "War of the Worlds."

Comedy, "The 40 Year-Old Virgin"; Family Film, "The Chronicles of Narma", Picture Made for TV, "Into the West"; Foreign Language Film, "Kung Fu Hustle"; Song, "Hustle & Flow," written by Al Kapone, performed by Terrence Howard, Soundtrack, "Walk the Line"; Composer, John Williams, "Memoirs of a Geisha.\* Documentary Feature, "March of the Penguins."

# HOWING

10000 CHRONICLES OF MARNIA

2000 CHRONICLES OF NARNIA

3 mmg FAMILY STONE

KING KONG

PRENIERE **EHRONICLES OF NARNIA** 

CINEMA

Filipuect

(Muntinhapa) tel 850,3571 er 72

BILLIE MOON KING KONG

3 050 THE CHRONICLES OF NARSHA 4 ROUNDS FAMILY STORE

S MA THE CHRONICLES OF MARMA

SENTIFIC CHRONICLES OF MARINA RUMON DON'T GIVE UP ON US

1 Ail DON'T GIVE UP ON US





Cinema 2000 Waltermart Makat. Waltermart Center, China Roces Ave. cor. 2 multi

Antonio Arneiz Pio del Pilar Makali Cily Tel 816.4214 / 816.4216 THE CHROMICLES OF NARNIA

THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA DON'T GIVE UP ON US

KING KONG

Blue Wave

Sto. Mino, Maritana (Tay nel 53/192) I gowythe Chronicles of Narnia KING KÜNĞ DON'T GIVE UP ON US A COUNTRIE CHRONICLES OF HARRIMA

Isetano Cinerama Complex Recto

KING KONG 1,00,31 THE CHRONICLES OF MARNIA DON'T GIVE UP ON US EXODUS ENTENS KABISOTÉ

(Mandaluyong) tel, 7266158 DON'T GIVE UP ON US

MARINIA DOLEY DIGITAL EQ. KING KONE

metropolis star cinema

www.elichthecity.com.ph (ALABANG) tel. 0504285, 5433994

ENTENG KARISOTE-2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US

KING KONG THE CHRONICLES OF WARNIA

THEATRES

AND LEGAL WIFE DON'T GIVE UP ON US ENTENG KARISOTE -2

PACIFIC MALL

CINEMAGIC DON'T GIVE UP ON US AKO LEGAL WIFE THE CHRONICLES OF MARHIA

KING KONG



Surputony Highway ces, Mayor Git Fernando Street,

SUPER CINERAMA

tel 7334228

bd 533,3851 / 533,3856

THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA DON'T GAVE UP ON US XRAS ROMG ENTENG KASISOTE-2

Masagana CINEMA VO OFF

DON'T GIVE UP ON AS THE CHRONICLES OF MARKIA ENTENG XABISOTE-2

Center Mail Cinema Begulo Center Mail, Magsaysay Avenue (Bagulo City) tel (074)- (4448346) THE CHRONICLES OF MARNIA IZING XONG

Jade Cinema EXDOUS DON'T GIVE LEP DN US 3 <sub>desen</sub>tive chronicles of Harnia

Cine Nepa (Angeles City) fel (D45) 887.5121 DON'T GIVE UP ON US AKO LEGAL WIFE THE CHRONICLES OF HARNIA **ENTENG KABISOTE-2** 

**ENTENG KABISOTE-2** 

(Datament City) tel (075) 515.6489 DON'T GIVE UP ON US AKO LEGAL WIFE PAIN THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 4 of THE CHRONICLES OF HARNIA

Centre Plaza Curema (Balanna, Balaan) tel (047) 237 700) ERTENG KARISOTE-2 SHAKE RATTLE & ROLL



CHRORICLES OF KARNIA 2<sub>0050</sub>

CHRONOCLES OF MARNIA

FAMILY STONE



Marie Theatres of the New Midenion.

KING KOHS DAN'T GIVE UP ON US COST THE CHRONICLES OF MARNIA

Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall

EXOGUS Don't give up ok us THE CHRONICLES OF HARRIA

Cinema 2000 Cinemagix (Urdaneta) tel(075) \$68.6771

THE CHRONICLES OF HARNIA ODN'T GIVE UP ON JS ATTING KIDHIG

Cinema 2000 Metrotown (Tariac) fel (845) 982,1729 1275.61 DON'T GIVE UP ON US EXCOUS

Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Planetel) Lel (044) 795.3328 JUING KONG THE CHRONICLES OF MARINIA DON'T SIVE UP DIVUS Cinema 2000 Waltermart

> KING KONE MULAWIN

Lianas Cinema (Pasig) tel 640.4748 KING KONG ENTENS KABISOTE-Z Lianas Cinema

KING KONG ENTENG KABISOTE Lianas MovieCity

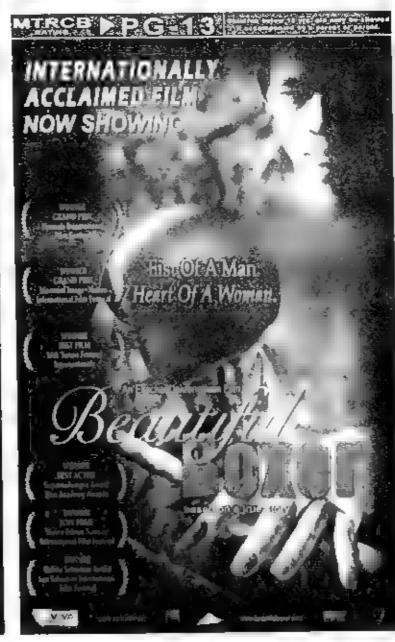
(Calamba) tel (049) 545.7202 THE CHRONICLES OF NARMIA DON: 1 GIVE UP DA US ENTENG KABISOTE-2

Fiesta World Mail (Lipa) tel (043) 981.8790

DEN'T GIVE UP ON US Berma Cmema (Backron) tel 879,2830 / 879,2029 EXCEUS THE CHRONICLES OF MARINA

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE





# And the top grossers are ...

### 'Enteng Kabisote 2,' 'Exodus' and 'Mulawin'

By Marinel R. Cruz

FANTASY FILM "ENTENG KABISOTE 2, OKAY Ka Fairy Ko, The Legend Continues," a co-production of OctoArts and M. Zet Films, was the over all top grosser in the just-concluded Metro Manila Film Pestival, according to MMFF executive committee member Manny

Nuqui did not reveal the gross earnings of the 10 entries. The festiva, opened on Christmas Day and ended Jan. 7 INQUIRER Entertainment obtained a report from a major distributor that shows "Enteng Kabisote 2," directed by Tony Reyes and starring Vic Sotto, made P108.37 milhon from tickets sales nationwide.

A far second is Irmus Productions' "Tales from the Enchanted Kingdom: Exodus," with P75.64 million, the report said, "Exodus" won most of the technica, awards, and was named Second Best Picture during the awards rites at Aliw Theater

"Mulawin The Movie" placed third, said

The film, directed by Dominic Zapata and Mark Reyes, earned P55.76 million, according to the distributor, "Mulawin" was co-produced by GMA Films and Regal Entertainment and stars Richard Gunerrez and Angel Locsin.

### Poor showing

Regal Entertainment's comedy flick "Ako Legal Wife: Mano Po 47" directed by Joel Lamangan, came in fourth with P49.76 million. It features festival Best Actress winner Zsa Zsa Padilla and Best Supporting Actress Cherrie Pie Picache. "Shake Rattle & Rol. 2K5," a horror trilogy also

fifth stot with P32.171 million. The period drama "Blue Moon," again from Regal, was declared Best Picture, but the Joel Lamangan film ranked only south, with P15 mil-

produced by Regal Entertainment, landed the

"Kutob," produced by Canary Films, is in the seventh stot. It made just P10.8 numon but won the Best Director award for Joey Reyes and Best Actor for Marvin Agustin.

In eighth place is Val Iglesias' action-drama flick "Terrorist Hunter," with P19 milion. The film, from independent producer Double Impact, has Eddie Garcia in the lead role

AND THE A2-2



VICTORIOUS Vic Sotto

### Was that for the prize or the price?

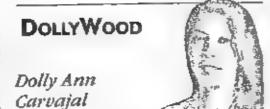
JUST ASKING

What will happen to the movie of Richard Gutterrez and Angel Locsin ("Til Always Love 'You") co-produced by Mother Lily now that she is at odds with Richard's morn (Annabelle Rama)? A furning Tita Annabeile said it on nationwide TV: Richard is not shooting his remaining scenes. , Maybe Richard can help soften their hearts. Or is it a case of "Mother No's Best"?

Is it true that, aside from the P1M incentive that the participating producers in the Metro Manila Film Pestival received from President Glo-Éria, they got an addinonal P700,000 each? Makes you wonder if they were after the prize (trophy) or the price (cash incentive)?

News about the trouble between Angel Locsin and her manager Becky Aguila leaked because of Becky's twin daughters. Becky claims she had no inkling that her lods would squeal. But she's the one who has access to media, she could have done some damage control. Or can managers turn into "damagers" sometimes?

Got a text from one of my fave writers, Jo Ann Maglipon, about her ongoing case vs Claudine Barretto: "A court-mandated mediation has been set (today) at the QC Hall. This portends to be a -make-or-break meeting. The court has said that it will have the lawyers stay outside the mediation



room, while Claudine, my daughter Pat and I face off. If all proceeds as planned, the day should make thus case go away for good or leave us to sue each other till kingdom come." As a colleague, l stand by you Jo Ann.

### **Gutierrez dynasty**

THE SEQUEL TO THE

#1 BLOCKBUSTER

KATE BECKERSUPE

The Gutierrez dynasty in show biz keeps growing. Good genes ought to be flaunted. Ritchie Paul Guberrez, youngest child of Tita Annabelle and Eddie Guberrez, is out to reach for his star. He is into rap music. Only 18, he knows what he wants and has the drive to achieve it. "I want to put Pinoy hip-hop on the world map."

His brother Richard is producing Ritchie Paul's debut album, "The Rise," under Iced Out Productions. It has 18 tracks which he all composed.

What can he say about other local hip-hop artists, like the Agassa brothers? Without hesita-

tion he quips "I don't like the music of Carlos Agassi." He truly is his mother's son; he tells it like it is. And for sure his music will tell us even more about this spunky gorgeous young rap artist.

### Top-rating series

"Daisy Siete," the top-rating afternoon drama series of the hot, hot Sex Bomb Garls starts its 10th season on Jan. 16 with "Sayawing Puso," a musical-drama that tells of heartaches and triumphs on the dance floor. The Sexbomb Girls have danced their way into the hearts of televiewers. They have been imitated, but never equaled.

Their irrepressible manager, Joy Cancio, admits that it's tough handling the guls. "I have to discipline them. They're like my own children. If the day comes when they decide to leave the group, I won't get in the way of their dreams."

Any favorites? "I love them all but my fave is Che-Che-she gives me the least headaches."

SBG Rochelle Pangilinan is said to be the current squeeze of Kier Legaspi, who took a crash course in dancing for the show. As it turns out, they are still somewhere between friendship and love. Joy reveals, "Every time Kier's about to make a move, Rochelle reconciles with her on-and-off boyfnend of five years. Now she's contemplating on whether to go back to that boyfriend or take a chance with Ket."

### Feng shui extravaganza

Find our what the Year of the Dog holds in store at the 1st World of Feng Shui Extravaganza, at the Westin Philippine Plaza, Jan. 15, 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. Feng shur master Liban Too will conduct the seminar. Call Ticketnet, Ticketworld or Rustans.

PERSONAL Happy 18th buthday to my pride and joy, IC. What a ravishing debutante you are! Damo gid na sakunat to my pangga Luke Mejares. You're the sweetest thing!

(E-mail wateringholeshangrila@yahoo.com.)



WITH Hawaii Gov. Linda Lingle, second from right, Ilocos Sur Gov. Luis Chavit Singson, right and other officials, watching a jar-maker.

### 'Creeping infects local

THESE PAST FFW MONTHS, SOVIpop "composers" have been accuof plag arizing songs That's trbling enough, but the situation been made even worse by some of allegedly purloining songsmi breezy retort "We didn't do iteven if we did, what's the big deal? Everybody VIEWR copies something or other at one point in his career."

-How cynical can you

### Penchant

every song

is wildly applauded.

Others defend their penchant for musical cribbing by calling it "getting inspired" by other composers' songs, or "quoting" some musical passage 🧓 a form of "homage "

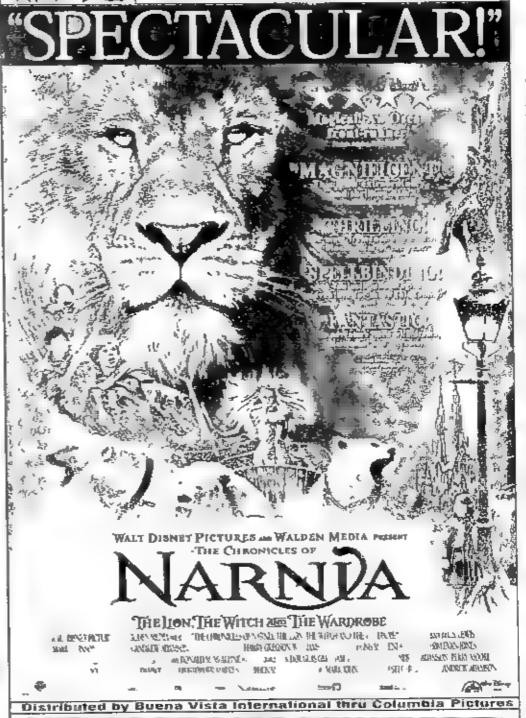
Oh, yeah? Break down ail t . . fancy words and you still get plat i

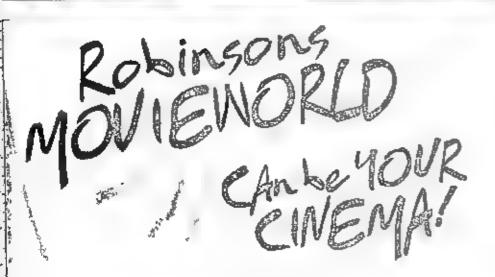
Some music buffs have go i their hands on the origina, son . and can show, line by line, where

cribbing starts and ends If the "evidence" is so strong is available, how come no fo charges have been filed? We turns out that, at least, once . cent years, an official complaint made, and the offending artist their recording company, did

out some cash to atone for their

of musical embbing Any chance of that happe again? Yes, but for that to har the foreign arrists, or their loca resentative, would first have t aware of the infraction, then complaint, come up with the tailed evidence to prove the al



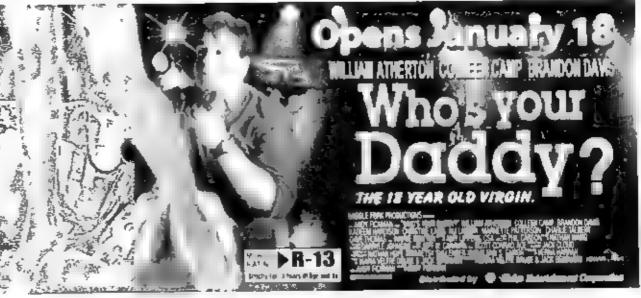


Open for advance screenings, product launches, concerts, school events and other organizational functions. PLUS! Exclusive screenings of blockbuster films.

For interested parties, you may contact Marketing Services Department 687-7945 to 47 - 633-4446 - 636-2894 locals 14/15









### And the grosser

From page The ac Kuya Ko" malion, R

movie w wrote and Poorest by "Mour dy directo starring ( sunta de l Juliana F lion.

Latest MMFF @ паполучк maion. made a 2003 and JOTL

There price of year. Nuqui

Рицерии ets Assoc This 3 duced by Company MIstos by Leoncio Balbin Ir.

VIGAN CITY-PAMERICAN IDOL 2004 runner-up Jasmine Trias had a hard time convincing her audience that she is Ilocano, just like them.

This, although they had come in droves to Plaza Burgos on Sunday evening, patiently waited for her to come out onstage, and then wildly cheered and applauded her.

'You don't believe me? I am llocano, I really am," she said a few minutes into the show. The crowd went quiet "My mother is from Zambales. She's a Sori-

The cheering resumed, and it was back to serious partying in this old city with hardly a mghtlife to speak of.

Trias' performance was the highlight of a five-city tour commemorating the centennial of the arrival of Filipino workers in Hawaii. She joined Hawaii Gov. Linda Lingle and about 200 Hawaiian dignitaries and balikbayans (returning Filipinos) on a visit of Manila, Makati and Vigan. The group is proceeding to Dagupan and Cebu.

Lungle cited Trias, baseball star Benny Agbayam and World Boxing Council light flyweight champion Brian Vilona as the epitome of the new Filipino-Americans in Hawa.i.

"It was great. I had a great time," Trias said after the show. "I am going to take this one back Frank Cimatu, PDI with me." Northern Luzon Bureau

### cynicism' music scene

tion, and stay the legal course until a confirming verdict shall have been proclaimed. Will all of that happen soon in these notoriously non-litigious Philippines? Well, wouldn't stay up all night to find out...

### Virus

INDER

Torre

What we would like to see less off is the virus of "creeping cynicism" that's infecting the local pop music scene, of which acts of plagiarism are only some of the disturbing symptoms

Other unfortunate manitestations are kecording companies coming up with albums featuring

popular stars who can't sing to save their lives; endless revivals instead of original compositions, veteran singers who keep performing despite the embarrassing fact that their voices have gone bad, and new talents copying established performers' singing styles

We ail need to remind ourselves that arrists are supposed to be creative, not larcenous or lazy. That they need to be innovative, and to continue developing their talent, instead of coasting along on sheer reputation and repetition. And that each artist should have his own voice, because art is supposed to be personal and unique.

Industry veterans will scoff- "Hey, all we want to do is entertain, give the people what we think they want, and make money" Fair enough -And, yet another example of the cynical actitude we're been deplor-

### e top 's are..

wie "Lagot Ka Sa ninth with P1 71 cketts stars in this also produced,

fice showing was ls," a black come-. Portes. The film, un Gutierrez, As-Idel Mercado and made P1.4 mal-

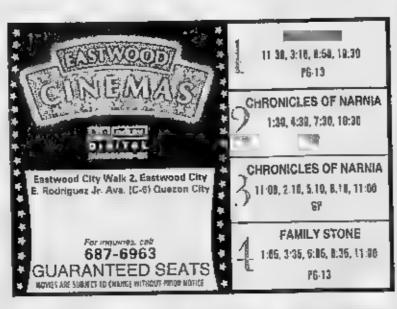
released by the slace the festival's all gross at P353 said the MMFF P328 million in ear, P300.07 mil-

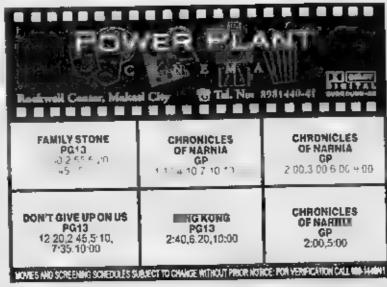
5 increase in the movie tickets this

re president of the

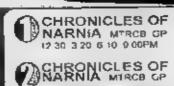
VIPP was co-pronila Broadcasting

i Pictures Produc-









FAMILY STONE MIRCB PG-13 12 00, 2 30 5-00, 7 30, 10.00

KING KONG MTRCB PC-13 11 00 2 40 6 20 10 00 LMF

1 50 4 40 7 30 10 20 MF CHRONICLES OF NARNIA MIRCB GP 12 00 2 50 5 40 8 30 LMF

the cineplex Special Catch the Cineplex Special

A Blockbuster Gift for All Seasons The Shang Cineplex Gift Certificates Treat your family and friends to a thrilling movie expenence

only at the Shang Cinema Treats - for Cinemas 1 2 3 and 4 remore Rewards for the Premiere Theolie

# 453-7861, los. 171 at 466-2227



# ARANETA CENTER

THE ONLY CINEPLEX IN THE COUNTRY

**FULL STADIUM** SEATING

KING KONG 50,540,930

DON'T GIVE UP ON US 12 20 / 2 40 - 5 00 / 1 20 9 40

**8LUE MOON** 12,30, 2,40, 5,00/7,29, 9:48 the commence of the second NARNIA

AKO, LEGAL WIFE 1,40 / 4,20 / 7,00 / 9,40

FAMILY STONE 12:20 / 2:40 / 5:00 / 7:20 / 9:40 ST. ANGE

200142075401950

NARNIA 11 507 1.10 ( 2.407 4:00 5:30 / 6:50 / 8:20 / 9:40 **BEAUTIFUL BOXER** 

150/420/650-920

12 30 / 3.20 / 6 10 / 9.00 GLOSS MAROLES PROFIN

MALL CINEMAS

**EXODUS** 

DON'T GIVE JP ON US 1 30 / 3.50 / 6.10 / 8.30 ST ANGE

NARNIA 12:00 / 2:40 / 5:20 / 8:00

KING KONG .2.30 / 4.20 / B: D

ជាន់ក្រាស្រា

12:00/2:00/4:00/6:00/8:00 12 50 / 3 10 / 5 30 / 7:50 For ticket inquiries, please call TicketNet at 911-5555 or log on to www.ticketnet.com.ph

ARANETA COLISEUM

WORLD SLASHER CUP JANUARY 17 19 & 21

BACKSTREET BOYS NEVER GONE TOUR JANUARY 20 FR.DAY/8PM



# **JANUARY 22, 2006**

LIVE VIA SATELLITE FROM LAS YEGAS, USA

(Sunday) 8:00 a.m.

Watch it at the following SM Supermails PAIRVIEW, MANILA, MEGAMALL, NORTH EDSA, SOUTHMALL PAMPANGA, CEBL

For Block screening please call

Megamall - 633 90) Fairview - 4176811 Southmat: 8066888 North Edsa - 9295442

Manife - 5239240 Pampanga 9637681 Ceba 2313876

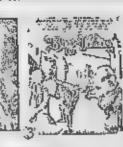
movietime

PREMIERE UNDER WORLD Megamat January 17 Cinema )

ZATHURA Megamal January 2) • Cinema I GIG TIME

Negomot January 28

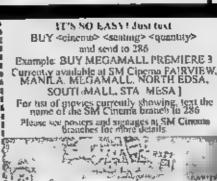




SCHEDULE AND EVENTS



The country's first mobile ticketing system



Live in Concert! FEBRUARY 24, 2006 FRIDAY # 8:30 PM MEGAMALL GINEMA 9 80 **- P**280 - P380 RESERVED BEATS ON ALLESECTIONS 医表现下足足的 电电离下槽

THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA

02 065 02 40M2 05 35

04 06193 08 30LM6 0 10EN0

THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 17 0015 17 28MF 03 20 06 18 08 3015 07 00MF 13 30END MEGAMALL

KING KONG 10 50F\$ | 1 10MF-02 40 06 10 SM CITY FAIRVIEW

**BLUE MOON** 

THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA

THE CHRONICLES OF MARNIA

SM CITY SOUTHMALL THE CHRONICLES OF MARNIA

THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA

SM SUPERCENTER SUCAT ENTENG KABISOTE 2

DON'T GIVE UP ON US

SW CITY BUCOOU

**ENTENG KABISOTE 2** 

DON'T GIVE UP ON US

SM CITY MARILAD

BEAUTIFUL BOXER

THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA

THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA

THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA

DON'T GIVE UP ON US

DON'T GIVE UP ON US

**ENTENG KABISOTE 2** 

BEAUTIFUL BOXER

FAMILY STONE

AKO LEGAL WIFE

KING KONG

**EXODUS** 

ST ANGE

RESERVED

ST ANGE

**FAMILY STONE** 

KING KONG

EXODJ5

FAMILY STONE

BEAUTIFUL BOXER

DON'T GEVE UP ON US

ENTENG KABISOTE 2

ST ANGE

EXODUS

KING KONG 10 5065 1 00MF 02 30 06 00 09 10US 07 30LMF 12 35END THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 11 00f5 11 30Mf 01 45 04 20 06 88 09 15LF5 09 30LMF 1 50END

BLUE MOON 11:20F8/1 (:30MF 01 30 03 30:05 30:09 30 09 16LF6 09 30LMF 11 18END

KING KONG BEAJTIFUL BOXER

THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA FAMILY STONE AKO LEGAL WIFE ST ANGE

**ENTENG KABISOTE 2** DON'T GIVE UP ON US DON'T GIVE UP ON US EXODUS BLUE MOON SM CITY STR. MESR

**ENTENG KABISOTE 2** KING KONG BLUE MOON DON'T GIVE UP ON US AKO LEGAL WIFE FAMILY STONE EXODUS

BEAJTIFUL BOXER SM CITY DICUTAN THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA DON'T GIVE UP ON US THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA

SM VALENZUELA THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA

**ENTENG KABISOTE 2** DON'Y GIVE UP ON US

SMESTY PAMPANGA THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA AKO LEGAL WIFE BLUE MOON

DON'T GIVE UP ON US DON'T GIVE UP ON US ENTENG KABISOTE 2 SM CITY BAGUIO THE CHRONICLES OF NARMIA KING KONG ENTENG KABISOTE 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON JS

THE CHRONICLES OF NAKNIA
THE CHRONICLES OF NAKNIA DON'T GIVE UP ON US

SM CITY CEBU

THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA

KING KONG

BLUE MOON

EXODUS

AKO LEGAL WIFE

**SEAUTIFUL BOXER** 

DON'T GIVE UP ON US

THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA DON'T GIVE UP ON US

**ENTENG KABISOTE 2** KING KONG VISAYAS AND MINDANAG EXODUS

MULAWIN THE MOVIE

DON'T GIVE UP ON US

THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA

THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA KING KONG **ENTENG KABISOTE 2** THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA AKO LEGAL WIFE

SM CHTY NUMBER EOST THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA DON'T GIVE UP ON US ENTENG KABISOTE 2 **FAMILY STONE BLUE MOON** AKO LEGAL WIFE ST. ANGE KING KONG

SM CITY MANHER KING KONG THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA **BEAUTIFUL BOXER EXODUS ENTENG KABISOTE 2** THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA DON'T GIVE UP DR US FAMILY STONE DON'T GIVE UP ON US AKO LEGAL WIFE BLUE MOON ST ANGE

SM SAN LAZABO THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA **FAMILY STONE** KING KONG **BLUE MOON ENTENG KABISOTE 2** DON'T GIVE UP ON US

SM CITY ORSMANINGS THE CHRONICLES OF NARMIA EXODUS DON'T GIVE UP ON US ENTENG KABISOTE 2

SM CITY LUCEHA THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA **ENTENG KABISOTE 2** KING KONG DON'T GIVE UP ON US SM CITY BATANGAS DON'T GIVE UP ON US DON'T GIVE UP ON US

THE CHRONECLES OF NARNIA exodus.

THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA KING KONG AKO LEGAL WIFE EXODUS DON'T GIVE UP ON US THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA SM CITY CARRYAN DE ORG

THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA THE FOG DON'T GIVE UP ON US THE CHRONICLES OF MARNIA ECHEQULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR MOTICE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



12 10 2:35 5:00 7:25 9:50

3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US

**CINEMA ACCESS** 635-5555

6:10 7:35 10:00

www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

JECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE S	ORDER TO CHANGE MILLOOL LANGUAGE
GALLERIA	
1 The Chronicles of NARNIA • THX 1:00 3:50 8:40 8:20	6 KING KONG 11:30 3:00 6:30 10:90
2 The Chronicles of NARNIA 12:30 3:20 8:10 9:00	7 BEAUTIFUL BOXER
3 The Chronicles of NARNIA 12:30 3:20 6:10 9:00	8 ENTENG KABISOTE EXODUS
4 THE FAMILY STONE 12 10 2:35 5:00 7:25 9:50	9 SAINT. ANGE 12:10 2:35 5:00 7:25 9:50
5 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	10 AKO LEGAL WIFE 1220 245

ERMITA SER THE P. S.	\$35-7000 to 12
1 The Chronicles of NARNIA	11.30 2:06 4:40 7:15 9:50
2 AKO LEGAL WIFE 12:00 2:00 4:00	5 KING KONG 11.20 2:50 8:20 8:50

**BLUE MOON** 

BLUE MOON 8:15 8:05 10:00	11.20 2:50 6:20 8:50
3 THE FAMILY STONE 12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00	6 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 9:50
4 BEAUTIFUL BOXER	7 SAINT, ANGE 12:30 2:50 6:10 7:30 9:50

METRO EAST	602-8193 - 602-8199
1 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 12:10 2:30 4:50 7:10 9:20	5 SAINT. ANGE 12 50 2 50 4 50 6 50 9 90
2 The Chronicles of NARNIA	6 BLUE MOON 1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00

12:00 3:00 8:00 9:00	1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00			
3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 11:00 1 30 4:00 8:30 9:15	7 The Chronicles of NARNIA 11:00 2:00 5:00 8:00			
4 KING KONG	8 THE FAMILY STONE			

4 KING KONG	8 THE FAMILY STONE
1 35 5.10 8.00	140 4:00 6:30 9:00
NOVALICHES #4	956-3231 / 636-3220-30
1 The Chronicles of NARNIA	5 KING KONG
2 BLUE MOON	6 The Chronicles of NARNIA
3 DON'T GIVE LIP ON US	7 THE FAMILY STONE

T EXODOG	
CITISQUARE MALABON	PIONEER PIONEER
1 MULAWIN	1 The Chronicles of NARNIA
I thomas	
2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	2 SAINT ANGE
2 DONE I GITE OF CIT OF	
1 BEREBVE	3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US

4 THE FAMILY STONE **4 RESERVE** 

**8 ENTENG KABISOTE 2** 

7-037

Cinema 5 KING KONG Cinema 1- The Chronicles of NARNIA Cinema 6 The Chronicles of NARNIA Cinema 2 BLUE MOON Cinema 7 THE FAMILY STONE Cinema 3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US

### Cinema 8 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 Cinema 4 EXODUS STA. ROSA

1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 2 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 3 KING KONG **3 BLUE MOON 4 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 4 KING KONG 5 BLUE MOON** 5 DON'T GIVE UP ON US

1 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 MULAWIN the MOVIE 2 KING KONG 3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US **3 ENTENG KABISOTE 2** 4 The Chronicles of NARNIA 4 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 5 The Chronicles of NARNIA STARMILLS

1 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 1 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 2 KING KONG **3 BLUE MOON 3 SAINT ANGE 4 KING KONG** 4 The Chronicles of NARNIA 5 The Chronicles of NARNIA 5 DON'T GIVE UP ON US

### BACOLOL

**6 BLUE MOON** 

**6 THE FAMILY STONE** 

1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 SHAKE, RATTLE and ROLL 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US **3 EXODUS** 3 The Chronicles of NARNIA **4 AKO LEGAL WIFE 4 AKO LEGAL WIFE** 5 The Chronicles of NARNIA **5 KING KONG** 



Perfect Gift All Year Round

A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town.

Get Special discounts for volume purchases!

6 DON'T GIVE UP ON US

6 The Chronicles of NARNIA

DIO

on marketing and premittratevalues photo call Marketing Sorvices Department at 687-7945 in 47 totals 14 and 15







AYALA MALLS ovemall!

Give the Ayala Malls eGC -The Gift of Over a Thousand Choices.



Now accepted in over 1,000 SPI affiliated establishmentincluding restaurants, department stores, specialt ( shops, spas, and more in five Ayale Mails. for Inquiries, please -

opin 751-7434 Meteory Town Cottor : 842-7782/772-184-Carnet Culto (472) 713-0389 Madash Markets 886-75

Jan A Der

At the Activity Center

TOWN GLORIETTA

SK Cultural Dance January 14 2006

Addidas Exhibit January 13 to 15, 2006

CEBU Ms. Cebu Tourism Live Telecast January 12, 2005

AYALA CENTER

lipiye Exhibit naver/13 to 15, 2006



ONSTAGE - The perfect spot for concerns is new accepting bookings for May & July 2006 For hookings, pls. cell 752-7662

Ayala MUSEUM

Registration for Art Workshops now en-going at Ayala Museum

For inquiries, please cell 757-7117 to 21 foc 29. Online registration at www.ayelemuseum.org



Reserve your seets by texting SURESEATS GB3 or SURESEATS G4 to 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart)

Movie schedules may change without prior nutice. For verification call 729 7777 THE CHRONICLES
OF NARNIA DON'T GIVE DON'T GIVE ST. ANGE G1 UP ON US UP ON US THE CHRON CLES 3₹ DON'T GIVE UP ON US **FAMILY STONE** AKO LEGAL THE CHRONICLES 5 THE BEAUTIFUL KING KONG 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON UB THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA **GB1-**2절 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 1 월 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA GUARANTE ED SE GB3: DON'T GIVE UP ON US **FAMILY STONE** KING KONG **GUARANTEED SE GUARANTEED SEATS GUARANTEED SEATS** 1월 DON'T GIVE UP ON US THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA ATC 5 KING KONG THE CHRONICLES **FAMILY STONE** OF NARNIA THE CHRONICLES 2 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 4 THE BEAUTIF DON'T GIVE ACC



### NOW SHOWING AT ALL AYALA CINEMAS

Face painting or free toy at the cinema lobby on January 14 to 15 from 1:00 - 4:00pm Glorietta 4, Greenbelt 3 and Alabang Town Center Cinemas

Simply present your Name two (2) movie tickets or a Timezone stub given for every P200 new load / re-load.

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

Per Dit NCR Perrntl No. 0006 Series of 2006

Customer Service text hottine. Customer Service text hottine.

0917 6095900 Giorietta - 752 7272; from 10em to 8pm Greenbelt - 757 4853; from 11em to 12mm

Alabang Town Center -Ayala Center Cebu 842 2782; from 10am to 6pm (032) 231 5342 loc 324

All-Digital Cinemas



The fun is in the finds

Free Seating Cinemas: P80 00

ENTENG KABISOTE **BLUE MOON AKO LEGAL WIFE** 

LAGOT KA SA KUYA KO

MULAWIN



ald cluema bass

Give the gift of entertainment



Market Market prepare chema passes are available at the conmaticies boots.

Text us your feedback: inquirer biz name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

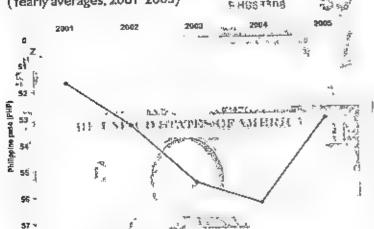


# Foreign investments surged 64% to \$863M

### INOUIRER MONITOR

Figures that matter in our nation's life

Peso-US dollar exchange rate (Yearly averages, 2001 2005)



Sources: Technistock and POI reports

THE 2005 everage peso-US dollar rate of 53.09 was the strongest since P51 67 in 2001. The peao had hit record lows in 2004, when it closed at P56.45 on Sept. 27 and Oct. 13. However, on the first trading day of 2008, the peso closed at P52 835—the first time it broke into the P52:31 level since May 2003—due to remittances from overseas Filipino workers.

Jamle Alarcon, PDI Research

# 10-month inflow benefits manufacturing, real estate

By Doris C. Dumlao

FRESH FOREIGN DIRECT INVESTMENTS IN THE PHILIPPINES surged by 64.4 percent to a net \$863 million from January to October 2005 from a year ago, mostly benefiting manufacturing and real estate businesses.

Bangko Sentral ng Pshpinas Governor mining ventures or other enterprises. Amando Tetangco Jr. said that for the month of October alone, FDI flows doubled to \$102 million from a year ago due to inflows to the "other capital" component, comprising of inter-company accounts between investee companies and their foreign principals.

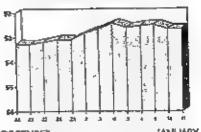
As opposed to portfolio inflows, which are also called as "hot money" due to their volatile nature, FDI flows represent long-term investments in businesses that are usually capital- and labor-intensive such as those spent in huilding new factories, power plants,

During the 10-month period, Tetangco said higher net FDI flows were in the form of net equity capital, which rose by 40.2 percent to \$959 million as fresh equity placements offset withdrawals.

The PDI record was based on the country's balance of payments as tabulated by the BSR measuring actual flows that came in during the period, as opposed to mere investment pledges monitored by the Board of Investments.

Placements of new equity capital totaled \$1.1





PESO-DOLLAR RATE

52.645 = S 1

As of 5 p.m., Jan. 10, 2006 S 114.74 = SI

As of 5 p.m., Jan. 10, 2006 GOLD: \$540.10-540.60

### Meralco, Napocor reach supply deal

By Abigail L. Ho

AFTER MONTHS OF DISPUTE, THE TRANSI tion supply contract (TSC) between the stateowned Nanonal Power Corp. and the Lopez led Manila Electric Co. will finally take effect at midnight on Jan. 25 or the February billing month.

states that the TSC will "terminate upon commercial operation of the (wholesale electricity spot market) \*

To prevent any confusion and dispute when their TSC ceases to take effect, the regu-MERALCO/ 82

13.3% IN 2005

# Gov't tax effort improves

By Michelle V. Remo

THE PHILIPPINES REGISTERED LAST year its first tax-effort growth since the 1997 Asian financial crisis following fiscal reforms undertaken to shore up weak revenues of the national govern-

The Department of Finance said An Energy Regulatory Commission order the tax effort hit 13.3 percent in the 11 months to November last year, and was likely to have remained at the same figure, if nor having slightly improved, as of December

The tax effort, a measure of the government's efficiency in collecting tax-

es, is the ratio between revenue collections by the Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR), the Bureau of Customs (BOC) and other offices, and the country's gross domestic product (GDP).

We have finally reversed the declining trend. This is largely a result of administrative measures to unprove revenue collection," said Finance Undersecretary Gil Beltran.

The expected 13.3-percent tax effort in 2005 was 0.7 percentage point better than the 12.6 percent recorded in 2004. The official tax-effort target for 2005 was also 13.3 percent, which means the government met its 2005 goal.

After lutting a record high of 17 percent in 1997, the country's tax ef fort had been on a decline, reaching 15.6 percent in 1998, 14 5 percent in 1999, 13.7 percent in 2000, 13.5 percent in 2001, 12.8 percent in 2002

The faitering tax effort was partly blamed on the crists that started in 1997 that adversely affected income of various industries, thus reducing the government's tax-collection base.

Finance Secretary Margarito Teves earlier said the DOF was targeting to again achieve the 17 percent tax effort



(See stock market report on Page B2) Share prices close 0.54% lower

SHARE PRICES CLOSED 0.54 percent lower yesterday as investors took profits on recent gains that took the market to its highest level in 10 months, dealers said

They said support for PLDT and Equitable PC Bank limited the downs de The composite index lost 11 72 points or

0.54 percent at 2,150 71, after trading between 2.137.37 and 2,162.43. Volume was 640 41 mill on shares worth P1 26 b Jion.

The broader ail-shares index rose 1.36 polats to 1,020 70

and the control of t



30,000 12,00 180,00 3,00 64,00 32,00 165,00 94,00 200,000

550 000 172 00 50 000 2,045 000

1,000,000

100,000

153,000,000

47 DOI

70 380 40-029 761 000 13-45 000 13-25 000 975,000

42,000

1,390 000 5 190 3,139 00 167 950

42 000 3.021 000

303,800

CIAL INSTITUTE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY

037

TRANSPORTATION SERVICES

HOTEL & LEIBURG

1 48 2 8 0 29 EDUCATION

3 05 3 7 0 VENSAFIED SERVICES 1 38 38 6 2 5 6

MINNING & OH.

WARRANTS PIGE DEPOSIT RECEIPTS ETC

1 76

13

0,94 770 3,55 1855

### **BUSINESS**

# Europe cornering RP coconut oil

### November exports to EU equivalent to 83% of total

By Ronnel W. Domingo

EUROPE IS GETTING A BIGGER SHARE OF coconut oil exports from the Philippines with 82.9 percent or 97,091 metric tons of total shipments going to the region last November, according to an industry umbrella group.

In terms of value, total November earnings (excluding sales of oleochemicals) was estimated at \$70 million, \$6 million or 5.6-percent less than \$74.8 million posted the previous year, which the United Coconut Associations of the Philippines attributed to lower

Coconut oil makes up the bulk of the total coconut products shipped out of the country, accounting for 53.4 percent of total volume of coconut-based products exported from January to November

Ucap reported that the November shipments represented a significant growth from October's 55,209 MT

The United States imported 10,500 MT of eccount oil from the country or 9 percent of total sales.

The remaining 8.1 percent was sent to Korea, Japan and Malaysia, which bought 4,200 MT; 3,375 MT; and 2,000 MT respectively.

Also, Ucap said the volume of coconut exports went up about 9 percent to about 1.83 million MT in the 11 months up to Novem-Data from the group showed that exports

from January to November grew from about 1.68 million MT in copra terms posted in the same period of 2004. Up to the end of November, exporters

shipped out 980,487 MT of coconut oil; 376,076 MT of copra meal, 108,182 MT of dessicated coconut; and 111,892 MT copra equivalent of oleochemicals.

The numbers mean that in the period reported, shipments of coconut oil grew by 8.4 percent; of copra meal by about 13 percent; of desiccated coconut and of oleochemicals by

"The growth was exclusively on account of coconut oil, which was a growth performer during the month along with copra meal," Ucap said

Further Ucap said that In November, overall coconut exports increased 8.2 percent to 205,083 MT in copra terms from 189,579 MT in the same month last year

Coconut oil exports increased in November by 18.6 percent to 117,172 MT from 98,783 MT while with copra meal volumes went up by 33.9 percent to 42,784 MT from 31,943

On the other hand, volumes of desiccated coconut and oleochemicals shrank by 38.5 percent and 46.1 percent, respectively.

Exporters sold 7,478 MT of dessicated conut from the year-ago figure of 12,162 MT Shipments of oleochemicals was pegged at 7,534 MT compared to 13,977 MT in Novem-

the implementation of all major

Enhancements in the system of

tax collection included the use of

third-party sources, such as clients

of large taxpayers, in determining

the accuracy of the tax remittances

of companies. The BIR has also

started adopting the benchmark-

KING

Arroyo administration.

Gov't tax effort improves

fiscal reforms being pushed by the remittances were accurate.

over the medium term through any method in assessing whether a

firm's income declaration and tax

method, the BIR comes up with

an industry benchmark in terms

of revenue generation, and uses it

as a guide in determining the ac-

curacy of income tax declarations

JAMES

by corporate taxpayers.

Under the benchmarking

### Pension show

EVERYBODY'S FAVORITE PENSION FUNDS, the SSS and the GSIS, are again in big trouble with their pet charity—meaning, their losing investments in the tricky Equitable PCI Bank.

In a show of investment passion years ago, the pension funds put almost P20 bil-Lon in the bank, with nothing to show for it

As most of the clueless 28 million SSS and GSIS members do not know, their pension funds are now caught in another passionate battle with another group of stockholders in the bank.

And that is the group of mall magnate Henry Sy, starring his daughter Tessie Sy, who sits in the Equitable PCI board and heads its powerful executive committee.

Let us say that, for some ungodly reasons, such as through the "intercession" of somebody big at the Palace, the SSS and the GSIS lose in this epic battle for control of the troubled Equitable PCI.

What can happen to the pension funds? I hate to break it to you, my barbecue, but I think that the SSS and the GSIS can kiss their multibillion-peso investments in

the bank goodbye. They are locked in the bank for good, without hope of ever getting out their mon-

ey back. Uh-oh, those investments only happen to be YOUR money actually.

AFTER acquiring a minority position in Equntable PCI only some months ago, the Henry Sy group is now pushing hard for its merger with Banco de Oro or BDO.

Well, the group owns BDO. It also controls the majority interest in Chinabank.

Why the group will not merge those two banks instead, both of which it controls anyway, and why it must insists on BDO's absorbing the much bigger Equitable PCI, is the biggest mystery in banking these

My guess is, well, if the SM group of Henry Sy succeeds in merging Equitable PCI with BDO, it will catapult BDO into the country's third largest bank.

Without having to spend a single centavo to buy out the majority stockholders of Equitable PCI at that!

That's why I'm afraid that if the SM-initiated merger pushes through, the SSS and GSIS members-all 28 million or so of them-cannot ever hope to get out of the troubled bank anymore and, thus, recover their investments

YOU see, the merger will mean that the SSS and the GSIS will lose their bargaining power when they finally-FINALLY-try to sell their Equitable PCI investments.

And that, mind you, is the intention. The SSS and the GSIS will have to eventually unload their shares in the bank. Their members have more use for the cash

Now, together with the sequestered the Henry Sy group.

### BREAKTIME

Conrado R. Banal III



Additingst One Bank Mic Bang of de Dies tons Bank Bank of the Prill I stands. China Bank of the Prill I stands. China Bank of the Prill Bank of the Prill I stands of the Prill

First Metro Invest Corp Manufiq Financial Corp Sun Life Financial Inc

First Phili Hidge Corp.
Manita Electric Go. A
Manita Electric Go. B
Manita Electric Go. B
Manita Water Co. Inc.
Petron Corp.
East Asia Priver Res. Corp.
Trans-Asia Oll and Energy

Ataska MMt Corp Ginebra San Miguel Inc. Jollibee Foods Corp Pancake House in: Roxas Hiddings are San Miguel Corp A San Miguel Corp B Internated Books Corp.

Universal Robins Corp. Vitarich Corp

Southeast Asian Cement Engineering Equip Inc Fortune Cement Corp Hotolm Philippines the

Global Equities Inc.

Abacus Con Res 6 Hdo A Alok-Big Wedge, Inc. B Ayala Corp Abor , gusty vertices Ac Net Holpings Inc. A. Soriana Corp APC Gray Inc.

Al Soriana Corp.

AP Gray, Corp.

Alborn Gold Res. Corp.

Angle Phil Hofsings Corp.

AT R Holdings Inc.

Bat: "Far is now fee.

Benpres Holdings Corp.

Cities Holdings Corp.

Cities Holdings Inc.

Filances: Day Corp.

J.G. Sunmit Holdings, the Prime Orton Phils, Inc.

Solid Group Inc.

Sinophil Corp.

SM Investments Corp.

SM Investments Corp.

Sol. Evans Re. Julies inc.

Jeriola Res. & Holdings Ca.

Ayaba cand inc.
Sene Turp
Crown quitien inc.
Cet inc mis no.
Cas regions inc.
Cas regions inc.
Cyber Bay in 2
EIB Really inevelopers inc.
Even unission Resources
Frinness I and no.
Interport Res B
Kupy Phil 2 openess
Macrishel Cons. Inc. A

Marsteel Cons Inc. A

Megaworld Corp Metro Pacific Corp SAA Prime Holdings Inc Uniwide Holdings Inc

ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp.

Olgital Telecom Philis (no

Boulevard Holdings Inc. Imperial Res Philweb Corp

Asian Terminals Inc Abortiz Trans Sys Corp Int'l Container Term'l Sy Lorenzo Shipping Corp.

atsura & Resorts Corp

Marida Jockey Club Premiere Ent Prod. Inc.

Centro Escalar Jahversity

Apex Mining Co. Inc. A
Apex Mining Co. Inc. B
Abra Mining Co. Inc. B
Abra Mining & Industrial
Atlas Cons. Min. & Oev't
Balagest Corp. A
Dizon Copper Silver Mines
Lepanto Cons. Min. Co. A
Lepanta Cons. Min. Co. B
Manila Mining Corp. A
Manila Mining Corp. B
Omico Corp.

Omico Coro Philex Mining Coro A Philex Mining Coro B Semirara Mining Coro United Paragon Mining Co

Basic Consolidated inc Orional Pet & Min. A Oriental Pet & Min. B The Philodrill Corp. A

PLDT 10% Pref Series K PLDT 10% Pref Series P PLDT 150% Pref Series P PLDT 10% Pref Series O PLDT 10% Pref Series S PLDT 10% Pref Series W plot .0% Pref Series W plot .0% Pref Series A

Macroasia Corp.

Globa Telecom Inc Pilipino Tel. Cors Phil Long Dis Tel Co

Pryce Core

shares in the bank of the Romualdez family, the pension funds today have majority control of the bank.

(That, in fact, is the reason they were able to force the Go family out of the bank, who controlled it despite being the minority shareholders.)

If I remember my music lessons correctly, "majority control" means that the seller can actually ask for a premium price for

But what happens if the BDO absorbs Equitable PCI-what will become of the GSIS

Their investments in Equitable PCI will be diluted in the surviving bank BDO, that's what will happen. They will lose their bargaining chip.

If the SSS and GSIS holdings in the bank become negligible, say, at 10 percent, nobody in his right mind will want to acquire their investments ever.

in short, the SSS and GSIS members again aare f...ed!

DURING the recent fight for control of the Equitable PCI with the Go family, the SSS-GSIS-Romualdez group was hoping that a moneyed group (i.e. the Henry Sy group) would buy out the Go family.

It seemed that the SSS and the GSIS were hoping also to sell their investments in the bank to the Henry Sy group-at a good price, of course!

Thus, for the 28 million or so SSS and GSIS members, the merger plan of the Henry Sy group again yields nothing but

It is a case of the mouse swallowing the cat, as GSIS president and general manager Winston Garcia loves to say, because the stockholders of Equitable PCI will actually lose in the merger

Under the merger plan, for every 100 shares in Equitable PCI, the SSS and the GSIS will get 160 shares

In effect, the shares of Equitable PCI bank will be valued at about P50 each, versus the present market price of P62 =

interestingly, word in the market is that somebody is trying to bring down the price of Equitable PCI shares

Luckily, another moneyed group (most probably the GSIS) is trying to prop it up by buying. Meanwhile, the price of Banco de Oro

shares is going up. And that's good for the merger design of

From page Bi

although the BIR's tax collection last year reflected a year-on-year growth, it still fell short of the official target. Prehimmary estimates showed that the BIR could have mussed its collection target for 2005 by P9 billion to P15 bilhon. The BIR was tasked to collect PS46.7 billion last year

The BOC surpassed its P151,2billion target just year by P2 billion

only if its non-cash revenue collecnone were included. Last year's non-cash collections of the BOC, which authorities are still studying whether to consider or not, amounted to about P12 billion.

"They have done well in terms of historical performance, but the improvement is still incomplete because they have to meet their targets," Teves said.

### it may be noted, however, that Foreign

AUCTION CALENDAR PULILAN AUCTION REGISTRATION & VIEWING DATES: JAN. 13-14, 2006, 9:00AM - 5:00PM SITE LOCATION: 333 OLD NATIONAL HIGHWAY, STO, CRISTO, PULILAN, BULACAN AUCTION DATE JANUARY 15, 2006 (SUN), 10:30AM

CONSISTING OF CARDY REDUCER MACHINE, CANDY COUNTER MACHINE, HEAVY DUTY MIXER, ALUMINUM REFRIGERATED VAN, CONVEYOR, ASSORTED STAINLESS TANK, STAINLESS / STEEL SCRAP, OFFICE PARTITION, OFFICE TABLES, WOODEN SHELVES, SOFA BED, COMPUTER SETS, CARPETS, PRINTER, COMPUTER SETS, CARPETS, PRINTER, COMPUTER MONITOR, 21" SONY TV, PORTABLE SEWING MACHINE, ACOUSTIC GUITARS, BANNER FAUCETS. FIRE EXTINGUISHER, HARDWARES, KITCHENWARES, REFRIGERATOR, CERAMIC/CAST, IRON SINKS. DINING TABLES WITH CHAIRS. JAPANESE CABINET, JAPANESE DINING TABLE, WALL MIRROR LADDER, MARBLE PEDESTAL TABLE, SWIVEL CHAIR, TIRES, MAJHONG TABLE, TYPEWRITERS, WATER PURIFIER, SCOOTER PARTS (HONDA & SUZUKI), GEAR BOX, HONDA GENERATOR BKW, WINDSHELD FOR LITE ACE, HARRA CABINET AND MANY MORE. REFUNDABLE / CONSUMABLE DEFOSIT OF F 10,900

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION PLEASE CALL US AT 721-3233, 723-3277, (0920)664-3333 Visit our WEBBITE, www.kinglamesaustion.ajb.net on EMAIL US AT: kinglamesaustion@yahee.sem

billion, channeled mainly to manufacturing (\$503 million); real estate (\$100 million) and services (\$16 million). Most investors came from the United States and Hong Kong.

Also contributing to the favorable FDI performance during the 10-month period was the decline in the total net outflow in the "other capital" component of FDI to \$102 million from the year-ago level of \$291 million, Tetangco said.

For the full year 2005, total net PDI flows are projected to reach \$971 million with the expected equity capital placements in Philippine enterprises amounting to \$1.4 billion," Tetanger said.

Por this year, the BSP expects net FDI flows to the Philippines reaching \$940 million, matching the strong performance seen in 2005.

The FDIs this year are expected to benefit the power, manufacturing and telecommunication sectors as foreign firms jumpstart or beef up foreign investments in local enterprises.

The expected privatization of power generating plants owned by the government as well as the Supreme Court's ruling that favored the entry of foreign investors in the mining sector were seen as catalysts in attracting more foreign investments.

Business process outsourcing is likewise a booming industry in the Philippines, with big multinational corporations shifting some of their backroom operations such as call center requirements to the country to take advantage of its Englishspeaking workforce.

However, there also are some outflows expected from the offshore expansion plans of Philippine companies like food and beverage giant San Miguel Corp.

ABS-CBN HRigs. Corp.(Pdr) विवेद्यप्रशास्त्र Dellar P410 Eura Jenuary 11, 2008 Equivalent Equivalent Equiva ent Unit 52 5490 1 0000000 Dollar 0.828589 **United States** 0 4598 92 805 6 1 97 41 0507 0.008750 0.007250 United Kingdom Hong Kong Pound 0.129017 0.106899 0 64 1:69 0.781.89 0.858074 Switzer 4.40 France 45 0909 32 576 39 3862 Canada 0.507704 Singaport 0 62 ..23 2 191854 0.7495 3 Agestralia 14 01 24 0 270940 0 505657 0.266652 Sauci Arabia RIL 32 0594 0 0056 Dollar Ruputs Brunel 0.000105 0.000~88 1 3207 0 02 924 0 22,490 1 000 00 0 210686 0.025132 hakand **Oirham** 83 42 4 17 /873 23 2 75 1 205900 Euro Peso Resi 0 367930 0 34 1 0 0 8771 0.4429588 5055 1 1905 Kroner Rupee Denotark. D 022655 0 268773 0 22 D40 Malayoft. 0.094084 0.693193 35 4756 0 574358 New Zeatend 6 5959 0 0535 0 .63578 Rand Won hit Dollar

### Meralco, Napocor ...

0.000844

latory body requires Napocor and are only indicative and are set for Meralco to submit for approval a bilateral supply contract within 30 days before the termination of their TSC.

This, the ERC said in its order, would be pursuant to another order requiring all distribution utilities to enter into future bilateral supply contracts with power producers.

The ERC order further clarifies that Meralco's nomination of its two- or three-year energy level as its system demand should not be taken as the power distributor's actual contracted leve, as these power planning purposes only. "There being no contracted

level, as the dynamics of the Economic Dispatch Protocol varies periodically and (is) without long-term predictability, the minimum and premium charges shall not apply," the order explains.

Having issued these clarifications, the ERC now orders Napocor, together with the Power Sector Assets and Liabilities Management Corp. (PSALM), and Meralco to submit their duly executed agreement by Jan. 20.

intimus  The World's N°1 Shredder Company  The World's N°1 Shredder Company	Let. INTIMUS Out your secretal
3 years   Sometime   S	BALLES.
TABLESPIE	64N.4963.48*

### **3G FREQUENCY ASSIGNMENTS**

# Bayantel seeks reconsideration of NTC decision

By Clarissa S. Batino

BAYAN TELECOMMUNICATIONS INC., A unit of Lopez-owned Benpres Holdings Co., has asked the National Telecommunications Commission to give it higher points for track record so it could qualify for a third-generation or 3G license.

Bayantel vowed to shell out P1.2 billion yearly in capital investment for the 3G mobile project in the first five years of operations.

In the NTC ratings, Bayantel scored miserably in the track record category. The NTC said this was because Bayantel had failed to roll-out a cellular mobile phone service despite having a license to operate it. Aside from legal, technical and financia. capability, 3G applicants were evaluated on the basis of track record, roll-out plan and service

In its petition for reconsideration, the Benpres unit said it was "legally" prevented from engaging in mobile services by a court injunction that was lifted only in 2002, and subsequently, by a debt rehabilitation filed by its

Bayantel said it must have been given at least five points for track record and an additional one point for the roll-out plan.

"Bayantel's total score would (have been) 24.5 points, which is more than the minimum score required to qualify for the assignment of 3G frequency," the company said in its peti-

Bayantel was one of the five applicants that had failed to meet the NTC's standards and were, therefore, not given a 3G license.

Smart Communications Inc., Globe Telecom Inc., Digital Mobile Phils. Inc. (operator of Sun Cellular) and Connectivity Unlimited Resources Inc. or Cure passed the NTC standards for 3G operations.

Bayantel is competing with Multi-Media Telephony Inc. for the last 3G slot.

NTC Chair Ronald Sohs said if no other company would qualify, the NTC would keep the fifth slot vacant and distribute the excess 3G frequency bands among the four qualified players later.

The Lopez phone company and Multi-Media each scored 18.5 out of a perfect score of

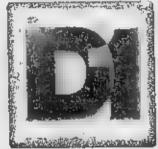
Smart got a perfect score of 30, followed by Globe with 29. Gokongwei's Digitel Mobile had 28 while Cure scored 20.5.



NISSAN

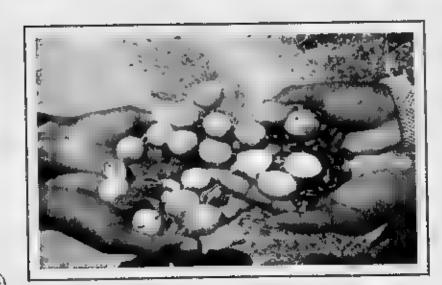
Universal Motors Corporation





# D1 Oils Growing Energy Solutions

Strengthening Our Commitment to the People of the Philippines



Our newly strengthened management team welcome Richard Torres on board

D1 Oils plc, the UK-based global producer of biodiesel from renewable energy crops, is the owner of technical, marketing, logistical and other intellectual property related to the establishment, development and harvesting of jatropha plantations, the extraction of oil from the harvested seed and the production of biodiesel and other valuable by-products from jatropha and other vegetable oils.

D1 Oils Asia Pacific, Inc

18th Floor One San Miguel Avenue Condominium, One San Miguel Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City. Tel.: (632) 687-6357 and (632) 687-6360 • Email address: info@d1sea.com • Website: http://www.d1sea.com

> Trade enquiries welcome for jatropha seed, jatropha oil. biodiesel refining, propagation material, feedstock procurement.



\*subsidiary of D1 Oils plc

### for reservations / cancellations , corrections Mondays to Saturdays Sundays 12:00 noon 12:00 noon every Thursday

THURSDAY, JANUARY 12, 2006

# SSIFEDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

PHYSIBIAN/SURBEDM

PAPID TX VD-STD EX. SWEAT PIMPLES KELCIO ALLERGY WARTS SKIN PEEL 15 Armapolis Greenhills Call 7276124 - 25 9are-7pm

VIDSTO CLINIC COMP LAB T 8175071 Watringo Bidg 2178 P Tapio Mkii Chy

arma Clinic VO SPECIALIST

GOSORANEA, WARTS SYPHILIS, STO. HERPES ABULT SINCHMELLION Painters, Bloodiese

BOLITAS, SKIN DISEASES

ALLERGIES, VAGINAL REPAIR, RE-CLARPENTUTI AUMORIANAS ERECTION PROBLEMS INFERTILITY/IMPOTENCE MOLE/CYST/SCAR REMOVAL KELOID PAP SMEAR COMPLETE LABORATORY Germa Blog., No. 8 Purdue St.,

OPEN 9 AM to 5 PM MON to SAT L. NOS. 4392786 / 9129474

Cuban, Q.C.

Notice is given that the Estate of the late MAGDALENA GALANG RAFANAN was extrajudicially settled among heirs as per Doc 146 Page 30 Book Series 2005 before Hotary Poblic Ally. Humilde CRY Chiezon PDF-Jan. 12,19 & 26,2008

TUTORIAL LESSONS

1on1 Home Svc 09172056469 MENTORSPLUS 9319767

HANSENGLD JOBS

Denet Maid Yava Midwills 726/0000 A'A MAIDS/YAYA 4386920

DOLE ACCREDITED AVAIL ABLE YAYA MAID TEL 5821236 / 5620020

Good Maid Yaya Oriver 1857034

Help Agency 5326376 • 5321947 HOME EXPERT YAYA/HMAIDS/F DRIVER 773-8998-0918 7095816+

MARSIFOR AGENCY 4373040

Trested Naids Yava Driver7572088

Ysya, Cook Himsid 8857597

WYLANA MAIDS 4331431 YAYA 4336931

LIPAT BAHAY

•731-6833-LIPAT

L-BAHAY 9206784 4540520

Chang 9250424/08163416776 ◆P1300/TRIP 742-14-57

TIPID LIPAT 881-7823

REAL ESTATE **FOR SALE** 

MAKATI

Lots, H&L C5 nz Fort 1.5M-14M Hs McKinley Hills 4-5br 10% DP or 37m No list or No DP 10mins Fr. Ayela 0917-8313225

MANDALUYOHA

NEAR SHAW BLVD Briew Thise, 3st v/3bt 3 41b maids1-2grgaP3 780M8903461

Marikinia

Brief 46/36 (souz) 3.25 1487112

QUEZON CITY

LAVISTA /LGV LAVIS Shr 30% dp (arms 11.8% 0917-8511193

NEAR GREENHILLS BREGTBoneJateytabred 4tb.

mate 1-2 gray P3.7888ap 8983461

Republic of the Philippines HOME GUARANTY CORPORATION

**NOTICE OF SALE** 

Please be informed that the property of the Home Guaranty Corporation is being offered for negotisted sale:

TCT No.	PROPERTY LOCATION	TYPE	LOT AREA (SQM)	PLOOR AREA (SQM)	SELLING PRICE	REMARKS
T-583763	Block 6 Lot 2 Villa Mitagrosa Townhomes, Brgy. San Vicente, San Padro, Laguna	TOWNHOUSE	35.00	41.00	P578,490.00	VAÇANT

FOR INQUIRIES, PLEASE CALL HOME GUARANTY CORPORATION AT 896-04-25, 897-31-59, 897-32-90 OR VISIT OUR OFFICE AT JADE BLDG. NO. 335 SEN. GH. J. PUYAT AVENUE, MAKATI CITY.

Jonathan B. Briones

Geraldina Nicdao

Ville Millegrose Townhomes, San Pedro, Leguna 052-820-63-38 / 09178327366

Gioria Virata

Sta. Rose and Cebuyao Lagune Properties Quezan Properties

> (Sgd.) RAFAEL P. DE LOS SANTOS OIC-VICE PRESIDENT PROJECT MANAGEMENT / ACQUIRED ASSETS DISPOSITION GROUP

(PDs-January 12, 1998)

REAL ESTATE **FOR SALE** 

e/TW

HURZOH CRT



PRIME LOCATION in Tandeng Sora OC Top Quality Nowly Buill Townhouses Secured Compound phonoi & stabile water supply

OHLY FEW UNITS LEFT Our prices are HALF the will condominum prices

Customized payment terms i Anancing available Licensed Brakers Welcom

THO EALEST VIE Tels 8: 8.278) 75: 5472 Mobile 0916-5562538 HUNES LETTER 09018

Cluded Red SJDM Bal 248/af Burg. P1.4M 0817-2580889

COVATE

PAMELA 682K TEL5396117

SILANG 640K 09193075017

HAULATI

1.4M C5 Nr The Fort or IYrs. No het.

IDS D.P. LIPAT AGAD 2-48R 15min 37 Mat 0017-8109649

MAKATI CONDO 25/215 7944 9173744 Tat 09178991581

MAKATI CONDO RENT SALE MANY CHOICES READY FOR OCCUPANCY

843-0887, 887-5318 www.condo.com.ph The Condo Specialist

**STANDAL STAND** 

CONDO. BHEY, 09192189617

MARKINI.

2sty That or Sin Lucie Mail Marcos Hway P1.85M In-hise / Back Financing 426-1509 /1509 425-6065 Che has only

PEMBO SEMICONDO 28R PARAMAQUE 1CR

PALM GROVE CONDO Times to MKT NAM & SM 6lestan 1,3M-2BA / 3M-3BA 10% DP Move-in, 90% Bax 4yrs 0917-6579820

BUEZON CITY

2sty Thee or Mindaneo fore \$ SM City P2.550M / P2.850M In-hee Bank Finog 421-6965; LERMA MANDALLYONG 425-1508/1608 Dis hrs eaty 28R 2CR + 0017-8860440

MAINTUY UYONG

250sqm + 8917-8860448

(B) [[[] 3] BALANCES AENS, EF TRILLIS VIEWS PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, the recognized leader in the newspaper

industry with its balanced news and fearless views is committed to heiping our trade partners achieve its business goals and serving the community via generation of employment.

We are in need of

### BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT SUPERVISORS

to work for our Distributor Partner in the areas of Pampanga, Bataan, Tarlac, Nueva Ecija and Zambales.

JOB DESCRIPTION

Will handle a sub-distributor partner to grow the business.

QUALIFICATIONS:

College graduates from the localities;

Highly motivated; Aggressive, Hardworking;

Must possess excellent oral and written communication skills both in English and Filipino:

Preferably Male, willing to work on a graveyard shift, fast-paced, dynamic and flexible environment.

Background in sales is not necessary, but a plus...

Send your Resume to GQY Distribution Group Inc. at GQY Distributors Inc., Dolores Homesite Extension, Dolores, San Fernando Pampanga

or call/fax 045-9614048 and look for Mr. Mar Manabat or Mr. Jess Yap You can email it to iessy@mail.lmet.net.ph or qdydistribution.com.ph

**BEAL ESTATE** FOR SALE

n Thirtie

PARSO MERC

IMPERIAL PALACE TRIOG

BR / 288 . LANSBERGH

MORATO 188 - PASEO PY

SALCEDO STD - COMML ANGELES

Pesig Greenland 275m 6419000

OTHER PROFESSION

215 Tephy 55/2622 91-00 mg Reput

REAL ESTATE

FOR RENT

THE STATE OF

Lights 4 Bidole 68155635200

0917-8860449

COUNTY TO

625 SOM 0017-8052505

FOR REHT

REAL ESTATE

-FURNISH PASAY NO72865

Rooms for Heat: Female Boarders ently located in San Juan 1983 or SM Contrart Pils Inquire of 7367578 or

11.11

Mild or Apple PIT Life 687/4697

150m² 0017-0000440

KASANIB WEST REMBO 0917-8850440

MALATE MLA \$26-8048/49 Ofo/Condofflee 4 Flent/Sale

TRANSPORTATION **FOR SALE** 

8925201 8821985;8921261

10 Paracha 524 P180T under restoration 0815-6503833

SPECIAL CHIS

PARTS & 400

QUICK SERVICEISAM -7PMI EFT ENGINE TUNE-UP WHEEL ALIGNEBALANCHIS CREOT CARDS HONORED FREE AFTER SALES SERVICE RUBBERYOLT 36 WEST AVE 77 VIS AV 115 MINOAY OC 2015年10月2日 (1947年) (1945年)

TRANSPORTATION **FOR RENT** 

**GENERAL** 

**ITEMS FOR SALE** 

THE STATE OF

Exclut Dog Sch #819-2050052

A NAME YOU CAN TRUST

MANUA WATCH EXCHANGE

BUY • SELL • PAWN

**ROLEX+OTHERS** 

& OTHER SWISS WATCHES

DIAMONDS / JEWELRY

HLAPPRAISAL/FAST CASH

REPAIR/POLISH ANY WATCH

Paul Casts Coll 09185113679

PROFESSIONAL IL CREDIBLE

WE BUY USED

SWISS WATCHES

SWISS WATCH LOANS

LOW 5% INTEREST

AGENCIA DE MAKATI 689-7956

BUYING ROLEX

PUBLIC

loids final a Car Huck, Vice, Chrolis Law Room 6920-6518697 BehalCarsVans Cat/Bus 4228295

Chesto Wan 9330311:9348411 FRANCIS CAR RENTAL. ALL CARS LIGRIVE NEDREVER

T-EXTENDED CEL EXTENSION TO RENT A VAN 0917-5444721 - 842-4405

REVO with iver 9272871

ABCCARS & VANS BLA 526-8822 - 303-9789 O.C., 426-2278 - 426-4004

الققا عده

1% Auto Easy 5344441 1% AUTOLOAN 788-0381

1% Oar Landing 655-01-00

United Tree Car Load Corp.

1% would taking our 7262789

".FL wbTaken Or 365087475

2% W/O TAKING CAR 7880183-84

2% veloTukkeg Car 89594\$4

2% sub-Tables Car 7721821

WE BUY AT HIGH PRICE 1% CARLOAN 373-6519

ROLEX 1% Ency Car Lots (1125429) 5497041 5646593 5633742 0017-0473744 7% what inideg our 6316577

Oner WATCHES, BEST PRICE 0917-8884040 • 7269687 1.0% Easy Car Laun 1745745 7220433 • 4123543 1.5% many carloon 701525255

1.0% sph inking Car 7724042-43 MOTICES 1,5% wibTaking Car 3/32001/02

of the late CELESTINA JAMENEZ CAPELLAN was exceptionally set-2% w/s Teixing Car #86863003 and by our hous before Yestary Public May Journ D Lecebel of Menda Impose City per Doc No. 464 Page No 64 Book No. XXXV Senes of 225 (FD)- Jun. 65, 32 h 12, 2006

COMMODITY

300,000 MT 25% BROKENS

WELL MILLED RICE

WELL MILLED RICE.

### NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY

Day before publication

Quezon City

### ANNOUNCEMENT OF BIDDING

In consonance with Republic Act 9184, the National Food Authority (NFA wishes to announce that It will be conducting a bidding on February 07, 2006 at 10:00 a.m. at the FOOD DEVELOPMENT CENTER BUILDING FTI Complex, Taguilg, Metro Manila, among all interested rice suppliers for the supply of the

> 10% OF THE VOL FEB. 2006 TO BE AWARDED 50% OF THE VOL. MAR, 2006 **TO BE AWARDED**

ARRIVAL PERIOD

Arr val

MAY 2006

APR. 2008 BALANCE 50,000 MT WITH!N 50,000 MT 15% BROKENS APR. 2006 WELL MILLED RICE 50,000 MT 25% BROKENS 58,080 MT NLT

Quantity

IRON FORTIFIED RICE in fifty (50) idiograms net each in polypropylane bags suitable for rice export with NFA markings with an appropriated budget from corporate resources, as follows:

Specification Amount 15% brokens Php 0.769 B 25% brokens Php 4,450 B Iron facilitied rice Pho 0.850 B Source countries shall be Thailand, Vietnam, China, Pakislan, Australia and/or

All interested suppliers are required to submit quotations in USS/MT\_CFR. FO and FOB on the basis of Documents against Acceptance (DrA, with a lenor of one hundred twenty 120) days from receipt by NFA of the complete set of original documents required for payment and on the basis of mandatory countertrade and countertrade performed on best effort. Otherwise, bids shall be considered nonresponsive. Offers for iron fortified rice shall be on an optional basis only Maximum quantity to be offered for U.S., Pakisian and/or Australian original shall

be 50,000 MT only Government and private suppliers who have delivered to the NFA within the last three (3) years (2003, 2004 and 2005) and do not have a bad track record may be awarded the following maximum volume for the 15% and 25% brokens long grain

PRIVATE

GOVERNMENT

maximum volume of 15,000 MT only

- 50,000 MT (WITH GOOD TRACK RECORD) 25,000 MT (WITHOUT TRACK RECORD) - 200,000 MT (WITH GOOD TRACK RECORD) - 50,000 MT (WITHOUT TRACK RECORD)

government supplier with good track record is 50,000 MT and 25,000 MT for private and government supplier without track record Minimum volume to be offered per supplier shall be 10,000 MT per specification. Offerors shall indicate the minimum volume acceptable in case of award. Failure

For the iron fortified rice, the maximum volume to be awarded for private and

to do so, shall mean acceptance of the Seller the awarded volume Maximum load capacity of vesser shall be 15,000 MT Container shipment will be allowed for non-tron localled rice only but up to a

However, suppliers and/or source companies with pending import-related accounts/liability prior 2004 are considered to have bad track record and are not allowed to participate in the bid All budders are required to post a bid bond equivalent to 3% of the highest value of offered quantity in the form or cashier's/manager's check issued by a reputable bank in Metro Manila or an irrevocable standby Lette, of Credit issued by a

reputable commercial bank or in the case of an irrevocable stand-by L/C issued

by a loreign bank, the same shall be confirmed by a reputable local bank. Winning bidders are required to submit a performance bond equivalent to 10% of the value of the awarded quantity within five (5) banking days after receipt of the notice of award in the form of cashier's/manager's check assed by a reputable bank to Metro Manila or an irrevocable standby Letter of Credit issued by a reputable commercial bank or in the case of an irrevocable stand-by L/C issued by a foreign bank, the same shall be confirmed by a reputable local bank

List of Elephidity Requirements and Instructions to Bidders maybe secured starting 12 January 2006 thru HR TOMAS R. ESCAREZ. Assistant Department Manager and MR. NESTOR L. PUANGCO Division Chief Directorate for Marketing Operations 5th Floor NFA, Malimyas Bidg. 101 E. Radr guez Sr. Ave. Quezon City with telephone numbers 712-1564; 742-4140; 743-8695; 711-7433; 740-1977; 712-1798; and 712-1572. The Terms of reference and offer sheets will be available from January 12 to 27 2006 (8:00 a.m. 5:00 p.m.) upon payment of a non-refundable lee of ₱7,500.00.

The pre-bidding conference will be held on 25 January 2006 at 10:00 a.m. at the FOOD DEVELOPMENT CENTER BUILDING FTI Complex, Taguig. Matro Submission of Bids will be on February 07, 2006 between 8:00 a.m. to 9:55 a.m. at the FOOD DEVELOPMENT CENTER BUILDING FTI Complex, Taguig,

Metro Manilo. Opening of bids will start exactly at 10:00 a.m. The National Food Authority reserves the right to reject any or all bid proposals. to waive any required lormality or defect therein and may accept the bid/s which

(Sgd.) JESSUP P NAVARRO Deputy Administrator and Chairman, BAC

2.5

PDI January 12 8 15 70001

T#804-0484 • 834 2885 HTW CONSIGN 8917-8830082 **Buying Rolex** 

> RESTO 4SALE CUBAO w/ OTB PS00T /Comple 454-7680 - 0915-6803833

> > EMPLOYMENT

**BEAUTICIAN** 40004040141.486-1175

WANTED IMMEDIATELY **GRAPHIC ARTIST** 

Mac & PC klerate Proficient in Photoshop & Freehand Can work under pressure with maraman supervision Willing to work for long hours (Please submit sample works)

Qualified applicants should apply personally with their

resume from 1pm to 5pm. Mondays to Frideys M

ural 8M, 6th floor Vernida 1 Condominium

120 Amorsolo Si Legaspi Village Makati City (beside CAP Bldg.)

Graduate of Fine Arts or any related course

Creative & imaginative

- P220,000,00 Delica - P260,000.00° Caravan Special Arrangements for SEAMAN, PILOT, OFW & BALDINATAN Guarranteed Lineval Price No Hedden Cont and A - 1 Condition



0917 8879183 | 0926 - 4911125 0916 2049813:0918 886075

22-1144 or 722-1155

MVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES Male / Female

is deemed most advantageous to the Agency

ines per same

**OPPORTUNITIES** 

Engl Stps 25 Valor Rich Res Calata 650-1232

SS URGENTLY NEEDED SS DOMESTIC HELPER DRESSMAKER

Holley & baseby plogs that the estate

TEXT OR CALL

(02) 249 - 1818 / 249 - 1631

CLASSITIED ADVERTISING DIVISION

\$7 1900-1

\$9 1900-1

\$1 MEGAMALL, MANDALLYONG CITY

\$1 SE AB73364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 687364

\$1 6873364

\$1 6873364

\$1 687364

\$1 687364

\$1 687364

\$1

P245 per column centimeter

(All priors exclusive of E-VAT)

DEADLINE

for reservations / cancellations / corrections Monday to Sunday 12:00 moon Day before publication

# **OBITUARIES**

The second property of the second of the sec

absent from the body to be present with the Lord" 2 Corinthians 5:8

# ENA ORTIZ DE RO

of Palo Alto, California

went to be with the Lord on December 3, 2005 at the age of 88.

She is survived by:

Her husband, Francisco "Pipo" Roces

their children . Butch and Zeny, Maribel and Jerry, Mayenne, Tina and Seb, Popi and Arlene, Ana, Manuel and Alice

their grandchildren : Brian and Joie, Margie, Ric and Ysette; Robert and Anthony;

Johanna, Mike and Danielle; Chesca, Chuckie, Casey and Sam; Nikki, Maurice, and Gabbi, Celine, Ondrea and Bailee,

their great grandchildren Simone, Camille and Alexandra; Megan, Taylor; Peyton and Logan.

Her sister Rica Davis, and her brother Joe Ortiz.

Her son-in-law Willie Hernandez, and grandson Francis Roces, went before her.

Requiem Mass and interment will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, January 14th at the Santuario de San Antonio.

May we request the pious readers to pray for the repose of her soul.

### METRO MANILA

\*LAS PIRAS PANERARA PAPNAS 187 Pen S., Zapon Am Jan Pellon: Tells 673-0507; 823-0084

IN PART SI, ZERINA ADMINISTRAÇÃO PARTA DO PARTA DE ARTA DO PARTA DO P

Of A L A B O N
 THORSE OF THIS BLAIR STREET
 THE OFFICE OF THE OFFICE OFFICE OF THE OFFICE OF THE OFFICE OFFIC

THE DESCRIPTION OF AN ACCUMENT PROMISE THE PROMISE THE

East Greenwise, Mannessyong Cey, Teledoc 1924-1938, 722-2024

AN I. A. B. A. B. A. D. M. C. Schichter of the Control of the Co

A, B, I R E, I M, A.

EVEC \$ \$\text{AVENIAGE} \text{ in \$\text{AVENIAGE} \text{ Composition } \text{ Aveniage} \text{ Cyr. This back-8644, \$475-\$177 }

EVEC \$\text{Suppring P, Aveniage Composition } \text{ Aveniage Cyr. This back-8644, \$475-\$177 }

EVEC \$\text{Suppring Composition } \text{ Composition

BUDARABLE NO. 4 TRICKY MENDOMAL CHAPPLE DI A. Sarma 6-15. Succe96. Succe1 Parabagna Ging Tang 1874-1976 (ISS-12)4 Wallan 125-1244 NA PARPERINTA FAZ. SUCE1. NO. DI. A. Sarma H. Gazzi. Parabagna. 1881. 1830 1832. Nas-8847, 1855-1810

Powerspeak's

awareness and

THERE IS A LEADER

in each and every one

of as The Personal

Awareness and Lead-

ership seminar is a

life-changing seminar

that you must attend

to discover that leader

in you and display

your greatness once

and for all. Attend this

three-day experiential

seminar that origi-

nated from the USA

and discover your

personal potential

and break out of your

limiting beliefs or

your money back!

PALs Batch B sched-

ule: January 20 from

6 PM to 11 45 PM;

January 21 and 22,

2006 from 9 AM to 9

PM, Venue is at U210

Cattleya Building 235

Salcedo St , Legaspa

Village, Makati City

Interested part es

may inquire at 840-

5958 and 840-5960,

or text 0917-

5555639. You may

also email them at

powerspcak@gmail.com

or log on to

www.powerspeakph.com-

Investment

P7,700 00 (credit

cards accepted) Spe-

cial Discounts avail-

able.

personal

leadership

seminar

D. A. Y. RIZAL, TUNERIAL, HOLES 433 Centerior Si. Passy Cry. Tell 1894-289. VERGINGA MILBACKIA, HOMES CRYALAMBER MOVED ST. A. Annaz Si. Passy Cry. DES. 831-0307. Bes-1840 (A.S. 1804, 648-4600.

PASIG . B. I. G. ARRINGTON EAST THE CARDEN CHAPTER.

ARRINGTON EAST THE CARDEN CHAPTER.

For the State of the Carden Chapter Chapter

HO D People Developed Common Pring Law Service Control of the Control of the Principle Control of the Control of the

TA O UTG FATER OF FAMILY AND A CAPACITY PARTY OF THE FAMILY AND A CAPACITY PARTY OF THE CAPACITY OF THE CAPACITY OF THE CAPACITY OF T Beyers, Physic Continuence, Taburg Liebes (1921). Telo (DL1845-2341 (p.42) (PL1845-2334 (p.1846-1197)).

### PROVINCIAL

NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that WISTRON

INFOCOMM (PHILIPPINES) CORPO-

RATION is applying for registration with the

Board of investments (BOI) as New Provider

of Services (Test and Other Service

Facilities for the Repair / Upgrade of

defective electronics products on a Non-

Pioneer Status with capacity 185,178 pieces

per year with project/plant site located at No.

4 Rizal Highway corner Alm High Avenue,

Any person with valid objection/s on the

above-mentioned project may the his/her

objection in writing under oath with the BOI

within three (3) days from the date of this

NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that Fortune Apparel

Inc. is applying for registration with the Board

of Investments (BO) as an Expanding

Export Producer of Garments with a

capacity of 25,000 dozens per year and with

project/plant site located at # F Manalo cor

Any person with valid objection/s on the above-

mentioned project may file his/her objection in

writing, under oath, with the BOI within three

(Sgd.) RUDY B. CAÑA

Director

Project Evaluation and Registration Department

JOB.

www.polomarketoedinc.com

(3) days from the date of this publication.

Send your

resumé instantly.

G. Raymundo St., Bambang, Pasig City.

(Sgd.) RUDY B. CAÑA

Director

Project Evaluation and

Registration Department

<u>dti</u>

publication.

PDI - January 12, 2008)

DOLLAR OF UNVESTMENTS

SBIP, Phase 1, Subic Bay Freeport Zone.

LIGATION HILLS DEMORRAL CHAPELS DEC Bagaring Rosal Lagran, Exq. Tab. (852),820-0180; (847-487-4168) ROCLING HELE MERCHAIL CHILDREN NO. 5 THURS FOR Refunding Chical STR-Lactor St. 54 (2021) BACGLOD

-BAGUIG LA FUNERABLE PAZ, THE.
TO NAME AND THE STREET OF THE STREE

FUNERARIA TUASON PROGRAM SANSAGARI SUMPRI SUNT, THE GRAY PERFORM CONCRETE HOLD TO MISSION OF

DAVITE LVITE
PUMERATA BANKEN
PUMERATA BANKEN
PASSA ATT ATTE TO ATT STATE AT LABOR
LA PRINCIPATUR BANKENDO

O TOTAL STATE ATTE TO ATT STATE AT LABOR
BANKENDO STATE STATE ATTENDED

THE STATE ATTE

THE BUILD CONTROL NAME AND ADDRESS OF THE CONTROL O

2027, Stay, Chai, Sin, Rose, Caputa, Taga 1046) 827-6452, 531-4142, Pag (BPR) 131-4460; EUROCA TUTE PIA HONES

BE CA PERSON SEN PERSON LIGHT

THE TOP HE WEST STORM TO ME TO THE TOP TO THE TO THE TOP TO THE TO

OR LADY OF PEACE MEMORAL PARK OR PEACE SERVICES, INC.

CHAPEL & SE INTCES, DR.

NO SCANDING ST PRICES ON 1979

TO NO ST ONZE SPY 2020 STO YES FIRE 1087-2764

F ASSTRADO MEDICALL HOLES

GOTTAND STO STO MENO FROM SAN SHIPMAN, \$424-440

(EXTY CANAGENS MENICHAL PURK

THO SEN MENICHAL PURK

THE SELECT IN 10-727

LIMITAN MENICHAL PURK

LIMITAN MENICHAL

LIMITAN MENICHAL PURK

LIMITAN MENICHAL PURK

LIMITAN MENICHAL

LIMITAN ME

/ X A W W A L E B DILLUM MEDIDIAL 64 MODE 482 LINK AUXIM CONSULT ON 124 DEF 222 MOD OF 61 - 1000 DOTES - 1002 BOTTES - 2014 SILE PAL CHANGED A, THE RES. (CHENCH HARM

## -Pepito Violan Torres

of San Pablo City and Malolos, Bulacan

February 4, 1920 - January 8, 2006

Former General Education Supervisor, DECS San Pablo City 1990 Gintong Ama Awardee for Education Sector

"And this is the will of Him toho sent me, that I shall lose none of all that He has given me, but raise them up at the last day. For my Father's will is that everyone who looks to the Son and beheves in Him shall have eternal life, and I will raise him up at the last day." "John 6:39-40"

Beloved Itay to

Son Joselito, Belinda, Jose Angelo, and Bea Andrea, Son Josefino, Carmela, Carmel Christine, Caroline Charmaine, and Claire Claudine;

Son Jose, Leonila, and Julienne, Daughter Maria Paz T. Urcia, Luis, and Jose Edru, Daughter Maria Piedad, Faith Marie Therese, and Justine Gabriel Bryan; Daughter Marla Pureza T. Perea, and Rodolfo; Daughter Maria Pilar;

Sister Liwayway T. De Mesa, Sisters-in-law Erlisa BI Sofer and Maurita I. Samson Nephews and Nieces

His remains lie in state at the Resurrection Chapel, San Pablo City Cathedral Interment is scheduled on Tuesday, January 17, 2006 at the San Pablo Memorial Park after the 8:00 a.m. Holy Mass.

"I am happy... I met God", Itay after receiving the Sacraments of Penance and Extreme Unction



The Lord bless you and keep you: The Lord let His face shine upon you, and be gracious to you! The Lord look upon you kindly and give you peace!

### SAFORA CENTENO JAMIR

Of Ste. Cruz, Laguna and Imus, Cavite April 20, 1926 - January 9, 2006

Passed away at the age of 79 to join her beloved husband former Mayor Jose V. Jamile (†), her sisters and brothers.

Her children Josefffe & Emusilou Jamir Pe Delliah & Renato Perez Alan & Gindys Jamir, Bong & Nelin Jamir Joy & Anale Jamir Danny & Ruse Jamir Rhea & Edwin Baleruz. gmadchudren, Jigger & Markerls Scoop & Arlene. Bulbles. Chips & Libay Erick, Alleen, Mario, Jasmine Jingjing, Chelo Bea and Jocef Jem, JV Jolly, Sandra and Ah. Joey, R.J. JC Mariel, Jed; Angel, Alro, great grandchildren Miggy Alf. Gabby Rej. relatives and friends request the pious readers to gray for the elemni, repose of her soul.

Her body lies in state at the family residence in 124 Medicion II-A. Imits, Cavite. Interment will be on Sunday, January 5, 2006 at the Angelus Eternat Gartien, Imus.

Cavite after the 1,30 p.m. mass at the Imus Cutbedral.

## CLASSIFIEDS

Republic of the Praigones REGIONAL TRIAL COURT

Zamboungs City IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION FOR REHABILITATION OF HONITO ... BERNARDO DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

HORITO & BERNARDO DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

STAY ORDER

BEFORE HIS Down is a vanied pation for corporate nanabilitation with prayer let a stay order find by the above-mented pertinent corporation on December 21, 2005.

Briefly, this personal corporation bilegas that it is brooms desideaby declined during the stall flow years compared to the capacity during the 1990's attributed to devire accomming factors such as several conditions preparation to the term 1990's 2000 which lead to jurish a decrease in their recome during the years 2000 2000 which lead to jurish advisable in their recome during the years 2000 2000 which lead to jurish advisable in their recommendations plants which as of the lang of their patients affected that always little to service all outstanding leads which as of the lang of their patients already amounted to a cost of 1990, 116,759 62 which is proposed to secure by they person 150°-u, water the first two (2) years of reliabilished and to bely services their recruiting undebedones stating on the 46th and last year instead.

I'v VIEW THEREOF his Court tessby davin a Say Order, particular to Section 8, Rule 4 of the above-ched Rules

helety orders the following.

1.) Appearing Victor Augustus & Filamor as entablisation receiver who she's be considered as an oblicer of the countries of moustain the powers adverse and functions as promoted in Section in a Stude if all the alloracided treatments for entablished injection in calculations and functions and result take his case, any powded or under Section 15, Ruse 4 of the abundance readpointments and must take his case, any powded or under Section 15, Ruse 4 of the abundance readpointments is countried to immediately arrive a copy of this Stary Oxder upon the coherchards about the property of the stary of the stary of the appropriate and faster than five (8) days from the section in the same 2.) Suspending and/or allaying enfourament of all claims, whather for money or otherwise and whether each enforcement is by cour action or not, appears are performed compositions on the grant seed and sendition not equitately published to the petitioner composition and an adjustance to the starying of the enforcement performance of applications for extra-profession for extra-profession and according to the petitioner composition of applications for extra-profession for extra-profession and according to the petitioner composition.

Stay Oxfor.

The must heaving on this petition is set before this Court on January 25, 2008. (Wednesday) at 2:00 or back is the shermon. At cryckine and owner of several periods of the Secures and Exchange Commission in the heart periods be fig with the Court and save upon the period and properties declared a very experience and several report the separation to the heart several several report by separation to the heart several several several several beautiful not start the serial floating to several forth above, and they set put on notice that they the serial dearing as several several several several several several several the serial to de to will be their manufacture to contain the period of the several several

Manels
The Honorobie Chairmer: Securius and Exchange Cornelssion, EDSA, Mandeluyong City, Metro Manile,
Sant of Conselect Zomboarop City
United Occanal Plantes Bank, Zentowoga City
Kappel Bank, Zentowoga City

(PDI Jan 17 & 16 2006)

Hath Judget Regar Branch 2

SPECIAL CASE NO. 8384

A constit exaceration of the petition shows that the same substantiarly conforms to the provision of Section 2, Refe 4 of the temporal Rules of Procedure on Cooperate Parissension and appears to be sufficient to fore and substance.

Corporation.

Profusing the peritories corporators upon spling, encumbering, sensitiviting or disposing in any mammer, any of us prepared social services in the critical sensitivities outstanding as of the date of the first of the peritor which was on December 2: 2005.

Profusing the peritories objective to December 2: 2005.

Profusing the experies which was on December 2: 2005.

Profusing the experies of the peritories corporation from widtholding supply of goods and services in the ordinary object of business on as long as the peritories corporation matrix by symmetric for the services and goods supplyed the insusance of the Stey Corporation and the peritories are compared to peritories object the services and goods supplyed the insusance of the Stey Corporation to pity to full all administrative expenses incomed what the insusance of this Stey Codes.

The personal corporation is hereby directed in caused the publication of this Stay Order at the business acclosed the Principles Star. The Daily lequent and one other resuspepts of neutral and general coolers in the Principles considering the possible protected or brise creditions understand particular, once a week for two (2) considering an interestant particular and publication special interestant particular publication special interestant (2) days prior to the days set for the wide hearing as set forth above, at we got expense of the period corporation.

sois expente di tire perinone i corporation
Aby Nerde Pedino, the Branch Clark of Court, a ordered to see to It time the Court's Process Server elections of the stay Order upon the following persons, to set

1. Novelo - Branchod - the surface or representative of the publishes corporation] etc. Northy J. Berkanto
Development Corporation Ayels Basings, Zambosoga Cay
2. Afty Teodoro Jose S. Matte and Any Mario Xalinos Boles-Vegulates - speciment corporation's lead coursels on Order Vegulates Boles-Vegulates Associates Law Officials, Cir. One Premiore Place. 693 Boot Anathole
Placmann Mandetyprog. Corp. Mario Burst.
3. Alty Susan N. on tea Reyes - (co-course) for perindent proporation) of o Delice Reyes Los Offices, Problem
Cover, Mayor Johan Street. Canada. Zambosogá Cay
4. Vector Augustas B. Franco - (Cover appointed retrovillation receiver) dio C1.26 B. Pedillo, San Jose, Mario
Manais

This 27th day of December 1005 at Zembeurge City, Philipphose

ISON - OREGORIO V DE LA PERA. W (PDI-January 12 & 18, 2008) Posted at POSO PrO & mew cabu gov pix



BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE-INFRASTRUCTURE Cebu Capitol, Cebu City

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID The Province of Cabu, through its Bids and Awards Committee-infrastructure (BAC-INFRA), invites confractors registered with and classified by the Philippine Contractors Accreditation Board (PCAB) as Triple A with Large

"B" classification for Buildings - Structures, to apply for eligibility and to bid for the hereunder contract

Construction of Cabu International Convention Center (Cebi, Megadome) Phase 1 Mandaus City, Cebu Location

P100,000,000 00

To be Bld Five (5) months Duration. Clearing/Site Development, Building Construction Scope of Work (Foundation & Structures) Prospective bidders should possess a valid PCAB Ulcense applicable to the ABC to be bid, have completed a similar contract with a value of at least 50%

of the ABC and have key personnel and equipment (listed in the Eligibility Forms, available for the prosecution of the contract. The BAC-INFRA will use non-discretionary pass/fail criteria in the Ekglbility Check/Screening and in the Prailminary Examination of 8 ds. The BAC-INFRA will conduct post qualification of the lowest calculated bid. All particulars relative to Submission of Etigibility Documents & Statements

and Screening, Bid and Parformance Securities, Pre-bidding Conterences, Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Cont. ac., shall be governed by the perlinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its implementing Rules and Regulations-A , AR-A).

Swolled as all solitules to as follows:

ABC of Contract

I US SCURGING OF PROJECTION IN DO CORONAL	
BAC-INFRA Ackylties	Schedule
Receipt from prospective bidders     of Letters of Intent (LOI)	January 12-20, 2006
2. Issuance of Eligibility Forms	January 12:19, 2006
3. Receipt of Engibility Documents &	Jenuary 12-20, 2006
Statements.	January 24, 2006
Notice of Elimbility Check Results     Suspect of Plans and Bid Documents	January 24-27, 2008
5. Section of Pixels and Discontinuous	February 1, 2006
7 Receipt and Opening of Bids	February 13, 2006
7 Receipt and Opening of Bids	February 13, 2006

The SAC-INFRA Secretariat will issue to prospective bidder's Eligibility Forms at the Provincial Engineer's Office. Legislative Building, Capitol Compound Cebu City upon their submission of a Letter of Intent and payment of non-refundable amount of Five Hundred Pesos (P500.00) to the Provincia-Treasurer's Office. Prospective bidders shall submit the Etigibility Requirements to, and may also obtain the results of the Eligibility Check from. the atoramentioned address. For further inquiries, one may call the Secretarial at (032) 416-5400 local 110.

The Secretarial will issue Bidding Documents including Plans and Specifications only to bidders declared by the BAC-INFRA who are considered to be eligible to bid, upon payment to the Cash Division a non-refundable amount of Twenty Thousand Pesos (P20,000.00) The Province of Cebu assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate

or Indemnity bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of their bids and, reserves the right to reject any and all bids, declare a failure of bidding or not to award the contract.

(Sgd ) EDUARDO T HABIN

Chairman

# BUSINESS

# S. Korean firm bags \$178-M Petron deal

# Growing market, rising prices seen prompting further expansion of petrochemical business

By Abigail L. Ho

Corp. has awarded a \$178.4million engineering, procurement and construction contract to South Korean firm Dae-Lm Industrial Ltd. for its

Get it now at any

PSBank branch.

PetroFCC project

Earn 8.0% TAX-FREE interest!

Open a 5-year

**PSBank Prime Time Deposit now!** 

· Guaranteed fixed rate for 5 years.

Monthly payout of interest earnings.

Quoted rate is on per annum basis and subject to change without prior notice

• Affordable at PhP50,000.

The PetroFCC project in-INDUSTRY GIANT PETRON volves the upgrading of the oil firm's thermofor catalytic cracker (TCC) to a fluidized catalytic cracker (FCC) and putting up a new propylene recovery anit

In a statement issued yesterday, Petron said the project would boost operating effimencies at its refinery in Bataan, which was currently

The improvement in efficiency will result in higher production of white products, as well as the extraction of the petrochemical 2015 h.gh-value propylene, Petron said.

used in plastic resins production. Plastic resins, in turn, are used to produce home electriparts and detergent add.t.ves

The new units would be commissioned in early 2008 Petron sa.d

"The approval of the contract award marks the company's further expansion into the petrochemicals business. This complementary avenue will Petron's growth and sustained profitability over the long term," Petron public affairs manager Virginia Ruivivar

The company sa d it wanted to take advantage of the rapid-

ly growing petrochem.cal market, which was even outpacing globa, gross domestic product

Unlike the petroleum indusproducing 180,000 barrels of try, which had been showing a slowdown in demand, Petron said the market for petrochemical products was expected to grow by around 5 percent yearly between 2005 and

"Petrochemicals also com-Propylene is the feedstock mand better regional and local prices than other petroleum products," the oil firm added

Petron's PetroFCC project cal appliances, automobile forms part of its \$300 million, three-year Refinery Master Plan, which will enable the company to extract petrochemicais for both the local and regional markets

The plan also includes putting up additional refinery units to extract petrochemicals benzene and toluene, as well give us additional revenue as expanding the oil firm's exstreams that will ensure isting mixed xylene production capacity

In the first nine months of 2005, exports, particularly of mixed xylene, accounted for more than a third of Petron's close to P4.8 bil ion in net ur-



BRITISH businessman Early C. Hansfield visited the country for talks with Philippine labor officials for the possible employment of Filipino professionals and construction workers in Turks and Caicos islands, which are British colonies in the Caribbean Islands. These islands are being developed as tourist havens.

### Why in Davao?

DAVAO, THE CITY OF BLOOMS from islands to highlands, is the site of the 25th Asean Tourism Forum (ATF), which will be held on Jan. 13 to 21, 2006.

indeed, Davao City is blooming and booming Investments in terms of total capita, zation of Joji Ilagan bus nesses continued to surge Bian from only P62 billion in 2000 to P69 billion in 2001, P80 billion in 2002, P84 bilion in 2003, and to P118 5 billion in 2004. The sharp growth was evident in the city's tourism, construction, agriculture, and export sectors.

Tourist arrivals based on air passenger traffic and hotel occupancy volume have been increasng since 2000. Davao City's tourism receipts as of the first semester of 2005 amounted to P5 22 billion, 13 percent higher than year-ago's P4 62 billion

Also, this city has recorded an unprecedented increase in the va. ue of private building construction, hitting P7 4 billion in 2004 from only P773 million in 2001

So did exports, rising to \$993 million in 2004 from \$848 million in 2003 and \$738 million in 2002 with the balance of trade further widening in Davao City's favor.

"These figures are making Davao City even more attractive to tourists, many of whom are corporate executives and entrepreneurs on vacation who can't ignore a business opportunty when they see one," said ATF 2006 secretary general and Philippine Convention and Vistors Corp. executive director Daniel Corpuz.

Davao is the capital of Southern Mindanao and one of the world's largest cities in terms of and area, spanning 244,000 hectares. This sprawling metropolis has emerged as the business, investment and tourism hub of Southern Philippines

Citing Davao City as the next pillar of Philippine tourism, Tourism Secretary Ace Durano sald it was President Arroyo's persona, choice as the venue for ATF 2006.

The 25th ATF is expected to significantly boost Mindanao's economy and prop up investor confidence in the region and the rest of the Philippines

Imagine the kind of international exposure that Davao City and the rest of Mindanao will gain from the ATE, which will be participated in by delegates from the 10- member Association of Southeast Asian Nations (Asean) and the major wholesale trave. trade buyers from all over the world, all translating to thou sands of foreign and local visitors flocking to Southern Planspones



during that nine-day event

Tourism had contributed substant, alty to Mindanao's expanding economy, posting growth of 4.4 percent in 2002 and 4.5 percent in 2003 and consistently accounting for about nine million of national employment

There have been remarkable increments in the region's air and sea transport volumes, both passengers and cargo, because of increased townsm activities particularly in Southern and Northern Mundanao, which posted more than 1.2 m...ion fore gn and domestic tourists. The international airport in Southern Mindanao's tourism and investment hub recorded around 1.4 million mcoming and outgoing passengers n 2004, while hotel occupancy rates posted a 6.5-percent increase in the January-June 2005 from its year-ago level.

The impact of these developments can be felt throughout the region's economic andscape, especially in the food, transport, hotel, resort, entertainment, recreation, retail and services sectors

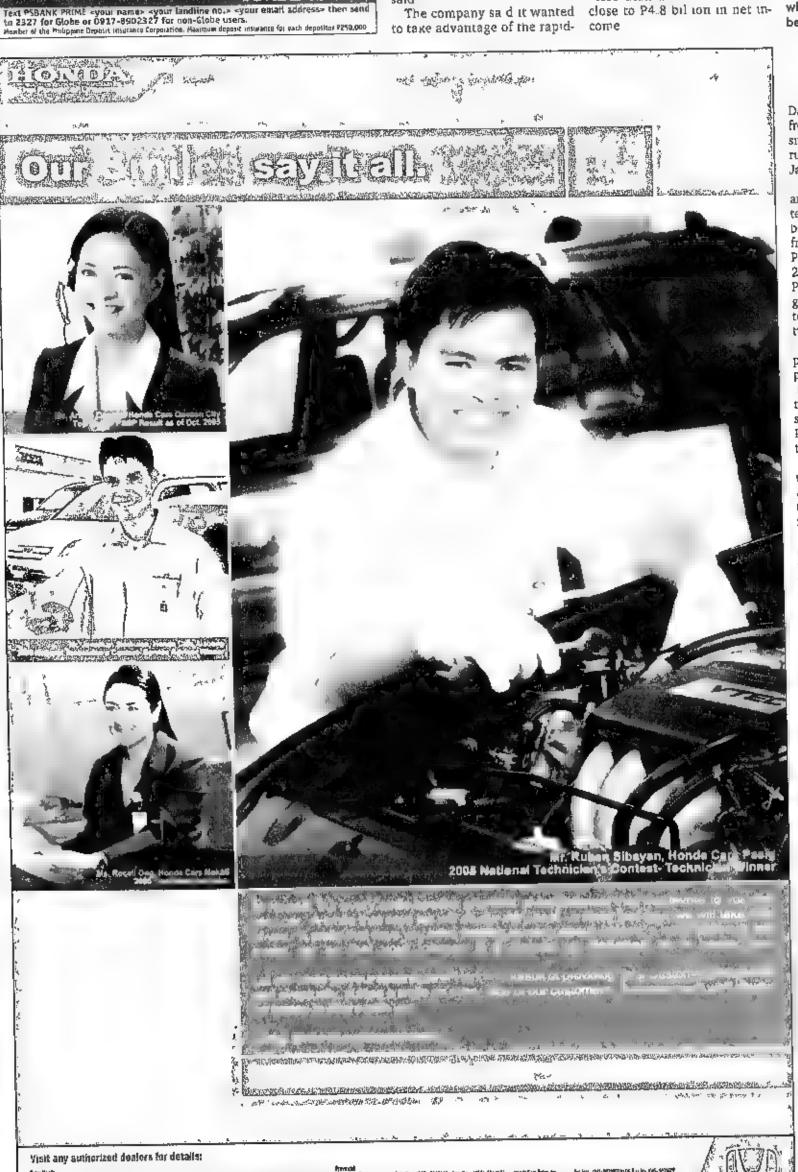
Quite evidently, the government is taking advantage of ATF 2006 to launch the development of Mindanao as a tourist haven and Davao as the center of the tourism industry in Mindanao and present it to the world in that perspective

This move will, thus, correct the wrong perception that Mindanao is not a safe place to visit, to invest in, or even to stay.

Participating in the ATF are the 10 Asean member countries, their exhibitors from various sectors of the tourism industry, and 470 buyers and media from six continents. All these translate to thousands of foreign guests and tourists, who with soon see M.n. danao in a totally different light

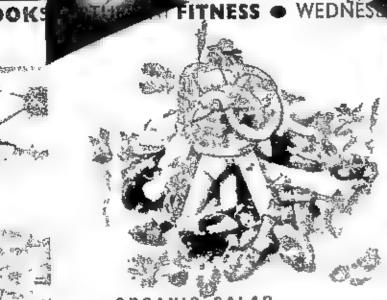
Why in Davao? The answers are obvioust

(Joj: Hagan Bian is an advocate for Mindanao, Con-Com member, vice chair of the Mindanao Commission Of Women and National Corn Board, chair of the Mindanao TVET; Mindanao representative, Export Development Couned; chair, Joji Jiagan Foundation; Former chair, Mindanao Business Council Email comments to jojibtan2@yahoo.com)



FOOD tripping in Sydney /C4

MONDAY ARTS & BOOKS



curumber and miso tranne dressing

FRIDAY FASHION & BEAUTY

or email us at pr\_lifestyle@inquires.com.ph

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso

ses feedback inquirer (tie name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 386 (Smart)

MEATLESS ENTRÉE

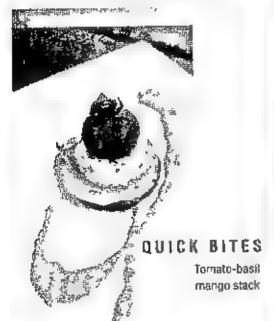
Shiitake mushroom ragout with corn poienta and saisa verde to go with vegetarian paeila of organic rice served buffet style



ORGANIC SOUTH BEACH DIET
Food Orders and Cooking Clauses
Columns for all accordion

FRESHLY MADE SOUP

Carrot-ganger soup with basi dates of extra virgin of we oil and dill



NEW DIET RESOLUTION

# Fine dining without the guilt

Text by Lynett A. Villariba Photos by Raffy Lerma

A FTER PIGGING OUT ON holiday food, pushing digestion to the limit, a stuffed body begs for a cleanup.

The coming of a new cycle of time only tells us that late-night dinners and artificially processed food—cured, chemicalized, radiated and devitalized—on top of fatty fines and alcoholic drinks we have been bingeing on, are the forbidden food that will cause our fall from grace.

And so we recycle a perennial new year's resolution to watch our diet, this time going for extra mileage in health conservation, if not restoration, even if it were to last only until the next honday binge

Bucking conflicting diet advice "experts" cannot seem to agree on, our recycled resolve draws us into this new diet thinking that maximizes health and happiness: Since what we eat deeply affects the way we think, feel and behave, we let our body, palate and senses include on—rather than deprive it of—nature's flavors in their pristine state before fertilizers and chemical politition demineralized the earth and duiled our tastebuds

The quest for correct nutrition has red us to the foothills of Mt. Malarayat deep in Lipa, Batangas, where we found a health resort full of promise. After three years and eight recognition awards from the international wellness industry, The Farm at San Benito has gone a long way in raising natural nutrition con-

sciousness with each visit.

To help us segme into a nutrition trend that is catching on as a common sense fix for civilization's systems breakdown, executive cheffelix Schoener has whipped up a native palate-friendly menu for the new year to complement the world-class health resort's houstic and wellness program

Founder Eckard Rempe names The Farm's revitalized resto VEG A.N. to exemplify what it stands for Vegetarian Amazingly Nutri-

The weliness diet as espoused by the natmaximovement—from soa habitues world-With the officers of the source of



up to

ALOOO OF Selected items

January 12 - February 11, 2006

Giorietta 4 (752-7471) - Greenbeit 3 (757-4816) - Shangri-La Piezz Mail (637-3466)

Alabang Town Center (842-4558) - SM Megameli A (632-8171) - Robinsons Piece Manile (622-757176)

Rustan's Harrison Pieza (536-8657) - Power Pient Mail (868-8646-48) - Ayele Center Cebu (832-234-1986)

Robinsons Starmille Pampente (846-636-3548) - Robinsons Gallerie East Wing (634-4234)

Garring Mail Arames Center (312-8114/912-8115) - SM City Horth Edua (611-786661)

Austen Merketing Specialists, inc. (ICMSI) is the efficiel franchises of Marks & Spencer in the Philippines

BY JESS ABRERA







BY BILL AMEND A LIPIN

GREEN LIGHTS NA KASI DI NILA SINUNOD YUNG SOLVED NA BA LANG DAW PARA ANG TRAFFIC PAYO NI ERAP NA "GO" LAHAT NG MGA PROBLEM SA ALISIN ANG RED SASAKYAN MANILA ? SA TRAFFIC LIGHTS NGEK HINDI BAKITS

MARYIN



2006"HIGHBROW" THIS IS THE TALLEST OFF-ROAD PEDAL CAR MADE, A ROPE LADDER COMES STANDARD IN THE UPGRADE "SPECIAL EDITION" PACKAGE.

ONLY TODDLERS WITH VERY LONG LEGS WILL BE ABLE TO REACH THE PEDALS.

1-12.

BY TOM ARMSTRONG **PUGAD BABOY** 



**BABY BLUES** 







MUTTS





BY PATRICK McDONNELL

ATOMO AND WEBOY

ISN'+ THIS A BEAUTY FUL DAY? DIDN'+ HIS DAY JUST START SO PERFECHL47

I Feel So eneR-GIZED! It'S AS IF THE AIR IS BRIMMING WITH POSSIB. Littles!

TODAY'S A GOOD BUT THEN AGAIN, DAY to START MAYBE NOT LIFE SOMETHING NEW! SUCKSI त्रि 90

BY LYRA GARCELLANO DIVINE COMEDY

BY STEVEN PABALINAS



HOROSCOPE

BY FRANCIS DRAKE

YOU BORN TODAY. You have a clever, modern mind, and a skuled way with words. At times, you inspire others. In your youth, you seek adventure (People love your stories ) You appear casua, and offhand, however, you are committed to and professional about whatever you embrace. (People underestimate you.) The year ahead is full of exciting new beginnings. Be ready for anything Birthdate of Kirsne Alley, actress, Jeff Bezos, businessman, Joe Frazier, boxer

ARUES (March 21 to April 19) This is a good day to buy technology for your home. You might want to get a com-

puter or something for your enter-tainment system. Or it might be a new gadget for your kitchen (You power pleases you love gadgets.)



GEMINI (May 21 to June 20): Impulse shopping can pay off today. You might also discover new moneymakwith your cash flow or purchasing



LEO (July 23 to Aug. 22): This is a restless day for you; neverthe-less, work behind the scenes if you can Surconnected with the gov-

LIBRA (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22): Share your bright ideas with bosses, par-ents and VIPs. They'll be

impressed. Anything re-

SCORPIO (Oct. 23 to

Nov. 21). Excuing travel

possibilities or educa-

selves today. If so, your

SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21): This is a

good day to talk about

shared possessions and

anything you own joint

ly with another. You will

opportunities

present them-

lated to reform or an improvement

to technology will be well-received.

tional

could

Act quickly!

window of opportunity will be brief

probably come out on the winning

eroment or targe insummons is like-



MIKROKOSMOS

NAKUU - ILANG

LINGGO NA KONG

NAGRA DIET, WALA

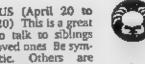




KONTING KONTI LANG, HINDI NGA HALATA E'

BY JOMIKE TEJIDO

TAURUS (April 20 to May 20) This is a great day to talk to siblings and loved ones. Be sympathetic. Others are willing to listen to you



By Alan P. Olechwang

5 Berrel parts

6 Labricated

9 Send back

10 Japanese

21 Typo

26 Numinate

30 Churt

33 Revere

35 "Gomer

34 Overwhelming

36 Fundamentalist

defeats

USMC\*

region

41 Singer

39 San \_\_, CA

Campbell

27 Shoe forms

king

as well



CANCER (June 21 to July 22): The Moon is in your sign today. You feel great! It's like you have a new lease on life You see exciting ways of do-

ing things. Yay!

V!RGO (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): Talk to day. You'tl al and interesting. Perhaps somebody new will enter your circle of friends. (This person could be a

BEN

friends and groups to-day. You'll definitely THERE learn something unusucharacter!)







### **DAILY CROSSWORD**

**ACROSS** 1 DOD part 5 Flight school 9 Corporal

**O'Reilly** 14 Very unusual 15 Stadium level 16 January in

17 Collection of ancient poetry

18 Winglike parts 19 Mathis hit. 20 Start of Don Heroid quote 23 Ruby

24 Playwright Eugene 28 Tax collectors' ellers

29 Altired 31 Hamm or Farrow 32 Director Ponti

35 Trudge 36 Captures 37 Part 2 of quote 38 Part 3 of quote 39 Part 4 of quote

40 Act petulant 41 Oversupply 42 Fances the look 49 Table scrap 44 Rosebud, e.g. 45 City in GA

46 Snuggle 48 Shirt parts 52 End of quote 55 Pesto sauce herb 58 Saab model

59 Race in "The

Time Machine\* 60 Protein acid 61 Actress Terl 62 Solltary 63 Seragio 84 Actress Ione

85 Walked heavey DOWN 1 Stationa movie, 2 Quote The

Rayan' he did 3 File side of SUDING 4 Chuck Yeager,

8.Q.

Huntington Beach, CA Wednesday's Puzzie Solved AAST 7 Shakespearean ANYBODYOUTTHERE STRADTEN 8 Maning findings cartooning style Plaines, II. 12 Gallery works 13 Rogers or Acust 22 Take a \_\_ off EVERYBOOT DOES IT 25 Spin doctor's SAC 29 Smake mass 32 Pouttry choice

44 Aapen zigzag 45 Veep of the

90s 47 Cable 48 Word of

49 Heroism

prefix

50 Low-budget

**Bpalogy** 

51 Hit the slopes егодрече 54 Shipbuilding

1/12/08

Dogw 56 Scomful

exclamation

58 Physicians' org.

57 Knight's bite

CAPRICORN (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): Conversa tions with partners and friends are lively today. Someone has a little surprise for your it could be good news that pleases you. (One can only hope.) AQUARIUS (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18): New technology at work might please you. Your sign is com-fortable with technology. (Aquarius rules computers and electricity.) Be open to changes. Your job might change in some way as well. Welcome any improve-

PISCES (Feb. 19 to March 20): Exciting flirtations will catch you off-guard, but they will please you! Vacation plans look exciting. All the arts are layored today. This is an excellent day to teach children or enjoy playful activities with them.

KIKO MACHINE



BY MANIX ABRERA MARAMI RING KADAMAY SA GANITO MANG PINAGLINI SA KADIRI PARE PAULES O BAGOONG. ASTREG!

LOYEKNOTS



TULDOK

BY PAPU AND TATUM MILAMBILING



A REDDISH DRINK WAS IDENTIFIED AS gumamela juice. If that doesn't make you curious, I don't know what will.

Listed as one of the drink selections on the menu of the Mangyan Exhibit luncheon at the M Café of the Ayala Museum, the juice is reportedly produced by the Sisters of the Holy Spirit.

Students of the College of the Holy Spirit (once Holy Ghost College) were always made aware of the Mangyans of Mindoro. Our nuns, German and Filipino, made sure we supported their missionary work among this indigenous people. We either gave part of our small allowance or sent our old clothes

So when the invitation was sent to view a Mangyan exhibit (ongoing until Jan. 23) and taste the food at the Ayala Museum, I remembered my alma mater. And now, I was curious because the nuns never really said much about the Mangyans or their culture. My sparse information never got beyond their unique writing system.

The Mangyan script was there, the syllabic writing system etched with a knife on bamboo. And so were the clothes, skirts made of long strips of dark nito (black fern) wound around a woman's abdomen up to her thighs, like a series of hoops

The Mangyan women we met that day, however, wore woven skirts and blouses with cross patterns, the costume of a particular tribe called the Hanuno

What struck many of us was how similar Mangyan art was to that of other indigenous peoples in the country. The beadwork, for instance, had almost the same patterns. The basket weaves looked plmost the same. We learned of another simularity when someone



Micky Fenix

mentioned the Mangyans' liking for canned

The Aetas and the Bagobos of Davao also love sardines. They will gladly exchange their native chicken for them. Actas and Mangyans advertise their having had a meal of the coveted sardines by using the remaining oily tomato sauce on their hair Lowianders find this difficult to understand and deride the cultural communities for the practice.

The inadequate amount or total absence of fish in their diets may expeain this fondness for sardines. Canned fish is also portable, has long shelf life and tastes different from what is on their daily menu. It's a presugious .tem because sardines don't come free

Owning and eating canned sardines show that someone either had money or had something good enough to barter

### Sardine patties

And so, at the exhibit, it was the first item on our menu-sardine cakes with koffir aioli wondered if the Mangyans with us would appreciate this kind of transformation-pressing sardines into pathes, frying them and then flavoring with an unfamiliar

For the others attending the lunch, it was explained that it's not Mangyan cooking we

were to taste. The menu only featured specific ingredients used by Mangyans.

Lolita Delgado Fansler, Mangyan Heritage Center board of trustees president, also informed us that the ingredients were also not sourced from Mindoro because the Mangyans didn't produce enough and, even if they did, the recent floods in the province would make it impossible to bring those to Mantla

The transformation at the Museum Café was done by Sau del Rosario, veteran chef of many restaurants. The sardine cake was treated like crab cake and served with arugula salad and beetroot vinaigrette.

On one side of the plate was the Mangyan letter for M. It could have stood for Mangyan, museum or, and I would have been really flattered, my first name. Our place mats had the Mangyan syllabic script and instructions on how to write our own names.

### Poetry

In between courses, we had more information regarding the Mangyan custure. Perhaps the most beautiful was a recitation of an ambahan, a Mangyan poem with a meter of seven syllable lines, by Antoon Postma, the expert on the community's culture and its indefatigable promoter, researcher and translator

We had a creamy soup of kabatse, their word for patani (Ilma beans). The kabatse espresso was served with roasted kamote.

The main dish was a mix of so many ingredients-poached chicken, upo salad, ube ravioli, kalabasa fritters, pesto sauce. And then a bread stick, black sesame seeds embedded into it. I suppose the chef had so many ingredients to work with and had to use them all Finding out that black sesame seeds were part



CANNED sardine transformed into cakes with arugula, kaffir aioli and beetroot vinaigrette; (below) the Mangyan of Mindoro



of Mangyan ingredients was a surprise and I' thought how those seeds were considered exoric by chefs.

For dessert, it was banana and kasuy worked into a chocolate mousse in a tart shell and tasting like a banoffi pie.

It might seem odd to many people that we were not served genuine Mangyan cooking. Fansler explained that the Mangyan had basic roasted and boiled food, with salt for flavoring. So she thought that if café diners were." made aware of the ingredients that Mangyans used, they might become curious enough to see the exhibit, too Or the other way around."

Exhibit visitors can round off the experience by dining at the café where even waiters wear the outfit of the Hanuno tribe of the

# Make your own truffle menu



THE BELLEVUE Hotel's Cake of the Month, Symphony, is a combination of creamy orange marzipan base and rich Williams chocolate cream pudding. Call 77 | 8 | 81.

THE HYATT Regency Manila is offering a special truffle lunch and dinner, Jan. 14-28, at the Mediterranean-inspired restaurant, Café Al Fresco. The restaurant's chef has prepared three set truffle menus. Set menu 1 includes Carpaccio of Truffle with Fresh Parmesan Cheese, Sea Scallop and Truffle Salad, and Fresh Procurin, Mushroom

### DINING OUT

and Truffle soup. Set menu 2 consists of White Truffle Pisotto a la Milanese, Filet Mignon crusted with truffle herbs,

and Ravioli Pomodoro topped with freshlyshaved truffles. Guests can make their own menus by choosing from the available appetizers and main courses. The truffle dinner costs P950+

THE BELLEVIJE Hotel offers Chinese buffet, Jan 27-29, especially prepared by guest chafuin Lar He from Guangzhou, China. Dishes include Roasted Peking Duck, Braised Abalone in Oyster Sauce, Steamed Lapu Lapu in Lotus Leaves and Steamed Crab, among others. Get 2006 forecasts from a quest astrologer or take home a special giveaway Cal 7718181

THE SULO Hole!'s Diwata Cocktal Lounge and Lobby Lounge offer "Barchow," a selection of pica-pica: Gambas al Ajillo. Calamares, Tenderiola Tips sautéed in mushroom sauce, and Chicken



HOLIDAY Inn's Raphael Cafe presents "French Festival," Jan. 16-March 14. Executive chef Cyrille Soenen presents an exciting mix of French cultine du terroir and cuisme nouvelle. Dishes include Moules a la Mariniere (mussels in white wine and gartle), Blanquette de Veau (veal stew) and Pot-au-Feu (boiled beef dinner). The café's French lunch buffet, served 12 noon-2:30 p.m., costs P800+ per person. A post-holiday two-forthe-price-of-one treat is available for a limited period, Call 6337111 loc. 7416.

Liver Wrapped in Bacon, Happy hour is 5:30-8 p.m., with free pica-pics buffet, at Diwata. UIS: counts of 50 percent on standard drinks and 25 percent on premium drinks are offered. Cas. 9245051 to 71

# Learn healthy cooking, Jan. 14

THE MAYA KITCHEN WILL and spices combinations, proper teach heart-friendly recipes in its "Low Calorie and High Fiber Menu Sampler class, 3-6 p.m., Jan. 14

Low-calorie recipes include Cabbage and Bean soup, Chicken and Basil Lasagna, Roast Beef Oriental Salad, and Banana Pyramid with Vani la Custard Sauce.

The course will give useful tips on how to make low-calorie cooking more flavorful, how to increase the amount of fiber in the diet, and how to calculate calone requirements.

Participants can get Maya's latest publication, "Mix & Match 5 cookbook," for free

Basic cooking standards will be taught in "Basic Culinary" 9 a.m.-2 p.m., Jan. 24-27 The hands-on class will cover proper hygiene, sanitation and safety, mutilion and nutritional cooking, proper mis-enplace of mirepoix, stocks, soups, sauces, marinades, use of herbs mare.info.com.ph

purchasing, storage, techniques of disjointing and de-botting poultry, filleting fish and meat, fabrication with actual preparation of dishes from appetizer, salad, eggs, pasta, seafoods, pourtry and meats all the way to dessert including garnishing for plate presentation.

Enrollees will get a free "Mix & Match cookbook.

Learn easy-to-follow recipes in "Fundamentals of Bakery Production," 9 a.m.-1 p.m., Jan. 17-20. Also included are standard baking techniques, the use of ready mixes, bread, quick breads, pies, cookies

Visit Maya Kitchen (Tuesdays Saturday) at the 8/F Liberty Building, A. Amaiz Avenue (formerly ay Road), Makati City, or call 8921185 or 8925011 loc. 108 Or send e-mail to mkutchen@uti-

## Cashless shop card fails to live up to its promise

DORIS IROG OF TERESA ORCHARD AND Nursery thought it would be more convement and safer to use a cash card for shopping during the holidays so she would not have to carry so much money. She opened a cashless-shopping account with the Equi- Marietta Velasco table-PCIB Ortigas branch.

However, instead of the convenience she expected, using the card rurned out to be a bigger hassle. When she used the card to pay for P3,597 worth of purchases at Kamiseta shop in Robinsons Bast Mall, the cashier said it was declined by the swiping

So as not to waste more time arguing with the cashier, and to avoid further embarrassment, lrog used her credit card to pay for the purchases.

But that was not the end of her story. When she checked her bank balance after the holidays, she discovered that P3,597 was debited from her cashless-shopping account. The amount, of course, has also been charged to her credit card

We did our own investigation. We found it impossible to get connected to the bank's customer service department, but we managed to talk to a supervisor of Karmseta.

According to the supervisor, the bank signified to the store its intention to give Irog her refund within five days. That was last week. As of this writing, Irog has yet to get her refund

Speaking of bank woes, publicist Pete Dacuyouy shares his frustration with a bank on Aguirre St., BF Homes, Parañaque City.

He said: "I opened an ATM (automated teller machine) account at a neighborhood bank before the holidays. The bank staff informed me that my ATM card would not be available until Jan. 15 because the card validating machine was out-of-commussion 1 went shead with the opening of the new account on the understanding that I would be allowed to withdraw over the counter using a withdrawal slip. (After the account was opened) I was able to make two with-

"Last Monday (Jan. 9), however, the

# From page CI

Giron

CONSUMER

bank did not allow my authorized representative to make a withdrawal on my behalf. In spite of my explanation that I needed the money bad.y, the bank refused to dispense the cash from my own deposit."

To make the story short, Dacuycuy closed the account.

### Bank heists in 2005

Rep. Joseph A. Santiago is calling on the Nationa. Bureau of Investigation to lead the investigation on the alarming incidence of bank robbery. He blamed the rampant bank heist on "lack of law enforcement."

In a press statement, the representative from Catanduanes disclosed that, in the rast three years, robbers looted 100 bank branches and their armored vehicles. The thleves stole a total of P221 million in cold cash. Last year alone, there were 22 bank neists representing a loss of P90 million, Santiago said

For more details on bank heists, write to Rep. Santiago at Rm. 519 South Wing, House of Representatives, Batasang Pambansa Complex, Quezon City or call his spokesperson, lawyer Lyle Surtida, at 931605

### Feedback

From Cynthia Velasco: "I just read the reactions of M Galang and J. Maxwell to your shrinking pan de sal article (Dec. 29), and remembered what my brother told me about the saying "pag binato ka ng bato, batuhin mo ng tinapay.' Sa sobrang mahal daw ng pan de sal, that saying was no longer (practical). Thus, the saying should now be: "Pag binato ka ng bato, batuhin mo rin ng bato.

### Fine dining without the guilt

rai medicine practitioners—is a way to live in peace with our health, and harmony with nature and animals

It brings us back in touch with our food instincts and taste sensations, allowing us to select foods our body needs. It is, at best, a holistic mind-bodyspirit experience

Natural nutrition advocate Rempe assures walk-in or checked-in diners of fresh quality, organic, nutritious gourmet surprises for each course meal After all, chef Feiix, a young German of 29, brings with him 10 years of culinary art honed at some of the best European fine-dining restaurants in Germany, Switzerland, Belgium and France

He has come from both sides of the diet fence, making a career and diet transformation for himself in the last three years He trained how to be a natural, organic, vegetarian chef at organic farms in Spain and alternative retreat centers in the United States in between fivestar hotel stints.

But don't just take another person's advice for It-go squeeze the juice out of nutrient-nch suncooked foods as the chef colors your piate with lycopene red tornatoes, suriny bela-carotene soup, chlorophytl greens and dabs of mineral-rich promatic herbs, to transform a culinary work of art into the pink of health you are becom-



 Organically grown produce 
 Commercially grown produce 6/Vegetarian "mock meats," 💥 Animal products, organic raw dairy (like gatas kalabaw). especially processed meal

organic white meats (use in transition) Filtered spring, bottled water 🗱 Tap water

Food as fuel and for hearing \$6 Food for stuffing oneself 6/ Whole grains (red/brown rice, bread) 32 Polished grains (white rice, bread) Water or cold-pressed oil (sesame, ¾ Polyunsaturated and highly olive, flax) for stir frying, blending processed ons (soya, com canola)

Coconut, paim all for frying, cooking 3% Any other all ✓ Dark, wild greens \$? Light greens Organic wine 12 Beer and iguor

Raw not butter (cashew, pill, atmond) 32 Peanut butter 🐓 Dates, raisins or muscovado 💥 Relined sugar Sun-dried ses salts, sea vegetables at lodized/processed table salts

✓ Dried fruits ⋈ Candy Seed-bearing fruits \$2 Seedless hybridized fruits ✓Fresh mults and vegetables, 

Canned, bottled. juiced with opconut water carbonated beverages

Camon, oil and herbs to top salads 38 Cooked, processed dressings ✔ People, environment supportive \$€ Otherwise of healthy lifestyle

✓ Being creative 

✓ Sitting in front of the TV

★ Riding a bike or walking 
 Riding / driving a car Recycling 16 Being wasteful 6000000 Trusting your instructs \$\$ What other people say. why do it

### GUILTLESS DESSER

Banana-Ilme Itan with strawbarries and champagne sauce

SOURCE, YITAL CREATIONS BY CHAD SARNO,

ut and kee

ነው። የአመር <sub>የተ</sub>ለፉ የሚያ



TETSUYA'S signature dish: Confit of Ocean Trout

Text and photos by J. Gamboz

YDNEY IS A GREAT EATING CITY! The city is blessed with immaculate J seafood, close proximity to the Hunter Valley that's famous for wines, and residents who seem to be conscious of eating healthy, fresh and, when possible, organic food. And not to mention, the city is as beautiful as a postcard.

The food seems as relaxed and diverse as the people. In every restaurant I dined in, there were raw oysters (though they liked to call them as served "natural"), some sort of raw fish in the form of a tartare or carpaccio, and lots of cheeses and citrus. I guess they try to make the most of Australia's bounty.

You can't go wrong with making a emp to Sydney, especially since it's only eight hours away from Manila. Let me share with you a few places where I dined on a recent trip. G'day mates!

Tetsuya's

I asked my pal living in Sydney to book me at Tetsuya's for danner three weeks before my trip. Sadly, she said it was already fully booked for all the days I would be in town. But she d.d ask them to place me on the waiting list.

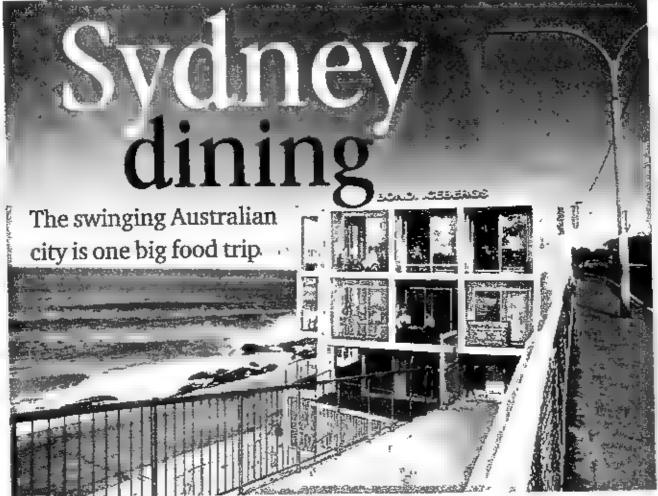
At 6 p.m., Tetsuya's called my hotel to inform me that they could accommodate me for a 7 p.m. seaning. Though I had reservations at Rockpool (by Neil Perry, Sydney's super celeb chef), I quickly cancelled them for a chance to dine at Tet suya's. (I recalled a few years back that my good friend, Werner Berger, and I passed up the chance to dine at French Laundry because we were lazy. That decision has haunted me ever since.)

I quickly put on my jacket and hailed a cab in rush hour for a 30-minute ride that usually took 20 minutes to walk, only to arrive at exactly 7 p.m.

Tetsuya's is a bit of an oddity. It is located in a Japanese-style two-story house in the middle of the Sydney Central Business District. The building originally housed a Japanese restaurant and was built by the Suntory Company. It is the only establishment in Sydney I know that has a driveway and basement parking aside from the larg er hotels

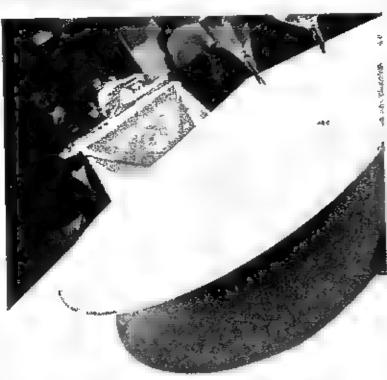
Once you arrive you are greeted by Danny, the valet, from Novaliches. Danny is just too happy to see a kababayan dine at his place of work. He instantly tells you how many years he has been living in Sydney and his plans to retire in the Philippines once he can collect his retirement benefits.

Tetsuya's suddenly doesn't feel like the forma, and stuffy fine dining place you expect it to be. Upon entering, you are welcomed by name, of course, and guided to one of a number of dining rooms that surround a Japanese stone garden





**ESTABLISHMENT** Hotel bar



BLAST from the past dessert---lle Flotant or Floating Island



GRILLED Bread with Dried Olives and Taramasalata at Scebergs

Once seated in the elegant and understated dining room, champagne is offered, and the menu is announced. There are no printed menus at Tetsuya's. The watter will explain that the evening's menu is made up of 12 courses with an optional oyster course served "natural" as the first course

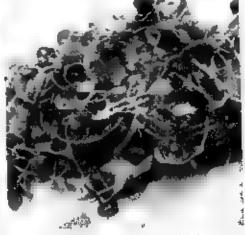
So you don't have to remember all 13 courses, they just tell you all the appetizers first, next the mains and, lastly, the desserts. They are careful to ask if you have any altergies to certain foods. Or if you desire any thing special in particular, they will do their utmost to satisfy your request. Now that's

And this is all done very nicely and with out the slightest hint of stuffiness.

A meal at Tetsuya's will run you up A\$175 (US \$135), and will take about 2 1/2 hours. Quite a bargain if you divide the number of courses by the price, which comes down to A\$13.46 per course! That's a steal!

If you should choose to have the wine pairing consisting of three reds and three whites, that is an additional A\$75.

in the end, I thought the meal and experience were exceptional. This was one meal in Sydney where the surroundings did not overshadow the food, and the food was at the forefront of the experience. No wonder the Morning Herald Good Food Guide 2006 gives Tetsuya's a score



BISTECCINNI of Yeal Sirloin with Lemon

of 19/20 and a 3-toque rating! Don't miss it. Book early for your trip in 2006.

### Icebergs Dining Room and Bar

This restaurant is just beautiful, inside and out. Located on Bond, Beach, about 15 minutes by cab from the city center, you will come across a building set on a cliff overlooking the pristine ocean.

The building houses a health club and café on the lower floors and Icebergs on top. The menu is very stra.ghtforward, simple and clean Italian, made to match the interiors, and not to take away from the real show: the view.

I went for lunch, but others say the place takes on a different vibe at dinner. I guess, then, this is a place worth experiencing in Sydney anytime of the day.

This was voted by the Sydney Morning Herald Good Food Guide 2006 as Restaurant of the Year. And it has every right to

Chef Peter Doyle's style is contemporary, making use of what's good and fresh, concentrating on pure flavors, again very straightforward but with no inclination to a particular cuisine.

The dining room is beautiful and so is the bar on the ground floor, making it very difficult to ascend to the dining room

For lunch I had a seafood soup with Harissa, a North African spicy condiment Simple and tasty. For a main, I had the Swordfish with Preserved Lemons, Artichoke Heart, Almonds and Edamame, and finished off with some Beaufort Cheese with Gala Apple, Celery and Pecan salad

### No tipping

The best part is you don't need to tip in Australial They do not expect the usual 15 20-percent tip like in Americal I've heard that since the minimum wage in Australia is about \$25/hour, tipping is un 1 necessary, but do tip if you think the service deserves it. It will always be most appreciated.

### **Delicious details:**

529 Kent Street, Sydney P 612 9267 2900 Website: www.tetsuyas.com

cebergs Dining Room and Bar One Knotts Ave., Bond Beach P 612 9365 9000 Website www.idrb.com

At the Estab (shment Hote) 252 George St., Sydney P 612 9240 3010 Website: www meriva.e.com/estab ishment/est

# Post-holiday discoveries

CHRISTMAS SEASON brings new discoveries, especially when you don't recycle. Ha ha ha! Three must-try.

1. Kwong Bee special pork Macau-style sausage from Cebu. Fry crisp for breakfast or use for your Chinese recipes. Yuml (Ceba Legazpi Marketing in Binondo, tel. 2414608)

2. Dolly Galang's Danish rods. Excellent with coffee, or even without. Soft bread oozing with sweet - the answers to your questions. butter. This stays on the hips but, fust the same, it's great to eat. (Te. 6712498 or 0918 9422268)

3. Gold Com flavored fortune cookies in time for the Chinese New Year. Available in vanilia and strawberry, 100-percent food grade ink is used in the fortune strips. (Tel. 6565801)

### Request

Waiter po ako in Greenbelt. Ask ko lang kung pwede nyo akong tulungan. Ano po ba ang iba-ibang klaseng service and pati na po other service tips? Ano po ba ang ibig sabihin ng mga cooking terms-braised, poached? In simple terms lang po sana, kasi po pag nag di-describe po ako ng pagkain nahirapan ako i-explain sa guest. Sana po matulungan niyo ako para po sa trabaho ka. Thank

ARMANDO

It's great to see people go out



of their way to learn more about what they do! Armando, here are

### Food preparation terms:

Baked-Cooked by dry, continuous heat in an oven Boiled-Cooked in liquid at

boiling temperature Braised Browned in small amount of fat, then cooked slowly in liquid in a covered pan-

Broiled—Cooked by direct heat, either under the source of heat, as in a broiler, or over the source of heat, as on a grill

Fried-Cooked in hot fat, pan-

fried and sautéed mean cooked in a small amount of fat. Deep-fried means cooked while immersed in

a large amount of fat Grilled Cooked over direct heat, usually hot coal or a griller Pan-broiled-Cooked in a heavy frying pan over di-

rect heat, using little or no fat Poached-Simmered in enough liqusd to covthe

food Roasted-Cooked uncovered, without water added,

usually in the oven Sautéed-Browned or cooked in a small amount of hot fat

Simmered—Cooked gently in liquid over low heat just below boding point



PORK Macau-style sausage from Cebu

with or without pressure Stewed-Simmered slowly in

enough liquid to cover the food

### Types of service

French-For this type of service, food is cooked or completed in a small table in front of the FLAVORED 3 Food guests. fortune the from cookle kitchen

> brought to the dining room m silver platters and placed on a guéridon (cart). A réchaud (small spirit stove) is used to keep the food warm. Food is completed by

cooking, slicing, garnishing as necessary and served on heated plates. Food that may be served this way: La Salade César, Crépes Suzettes. Originated in Europe for nobility

Rossian-Food is fully prepared and attractively arranged on silver platters in the kitchen. To serve, the server lays a heated plate before each guest from the right side, going around the table clockwise. The food is brought in and presented to the guests at the table. The server then stands to the left of each guest, holding the platter with the left hand, shows

Steamed-Cooked in steam each guest the food and then using a large spoon and fork, dishes up the desired portion on the guest's plate. He continues clockwise. Unserved food is returned to the kitchen.

English-Food arranged on platters and placed before the host at the head of the table. Host, or one of the servers, carves the meat, if necessary, and dishes up the entrée on individual plates. The plates are handed to the server standing to the left who then serves the guest of honor and then the other guests. This type of service is used typically for a meal served by household staff in a private home. Sauces and side dishes are passed around by guests

American-Food is dished up on plates in the lutchen, Except for the salad, bread and butter, most of the food is placed on the entrée plate.

Banquet-Serving a meal to a group of people celebrating a special occasion or honoring special guests. The menu, number of guests, time of service is decided in advance. Tables are set according to the menu. We often see this type of service at hatel functions

Family style-Food is placed on bowls and planters in the kitchen. Waiters place the food at the center of the table. Food is passed around the table by guests



SWEET and soft Danish rolls

who help themselves to their desared portions

Buffet -Guests select their food from an attractive arrangement of food on long serving tables. They help themselves or are served by chefs standing behind the buffet table.

(Source: "Waiter and Waitress, Training Manual," Dahmer & Kahl)

### Class for cooks

The Gourmet Cuchera 2 series, cooking classes for household cooks and helpers, begins Jan. 24. My assistants will be conducting the classes under my supervision and will be teaching my recipes (from everyday dishes to party food), made simple and economical, in Fiapino, Call Cynthia at 9289296 or 9273008.

For comments or suggestions email raspwas@inquirer.com.ph



# new year's Shopping Solutions



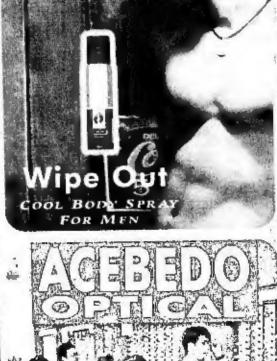
FUNDOW S

SM Southmall, SM City Pempanga, SM City Manda & SM City Baccor

CASAJE OPTICAL

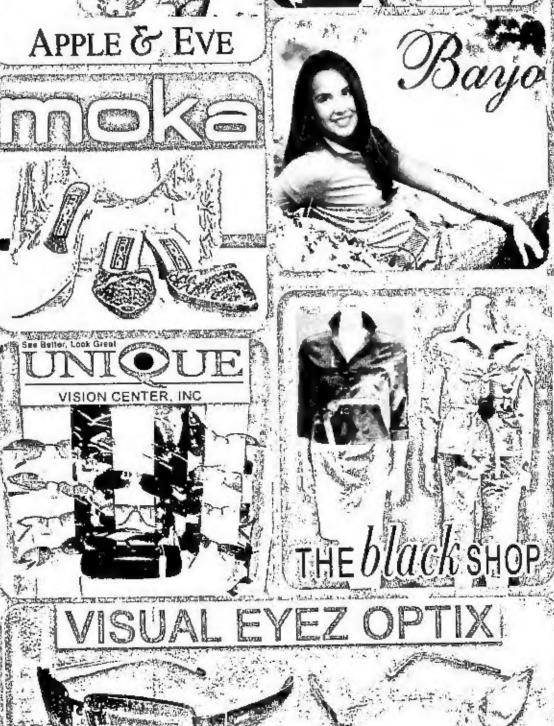


















# Start the Year Right



Bioessence

Prevent SIGNS



LATEST TECHNOLOGY IN REDUCING WRINKLES

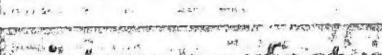










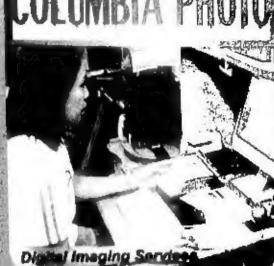




Mog-leeling stat to PHOTOLINE STARSHOTS







PENTAX (ST DS One of the smallest & lightest Digital SLR's



Mary Licher Hiller Strang or Copy at

SUPER COMPACY. ULTRA LIGHTWEIGHT BODY

8.7 effective megapixele

# get a make-ove

Facial Glow

**Facials Body Scrubs Whitening Treatments** Diamond Peel Botox Mesotheraphy

Inquire now & wall of discounts & packages! treatmen Sth Level, SM City Manife Tel. No.: 404-2370





# stay healthy



THE MEDICAL CITY



(Casa Medica, Inc.



MANILA DENTAL CENTER

lapid Dental Center

DENTAL SLBEP MEDICINE

 ◆ Sleep Ajmea
 ◆ Anu - Snormg
 TAII - ORTHODOSTICS ORAL MAXILLO-FACIAL SURGERY ORTHODONTICS DENTAL IMPLANTS

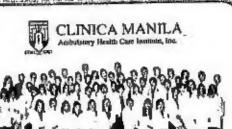
PERIO SURGERY EVDQ ZORGPBA TOOTH WHITEMING CHILDRENS DENTISTRY

DIAGNOSTICS/RADIOGRAPHS PANORAMIC PERI - APICAL CRIMIALDMETRIC

& BALAP view THE - TRANSCRANIAL

CAST REPRODUCTION PHOTOGRAPH 2R DIGITAL IILEACHING TRAY MOUTH GUARD

DATE WING



spirition of surviving , cyclosid , charge, proving a ground , cycloside , ground bit, ground of a Bonoratog ' EXIL ' Family Motors ' Gostmanning ' Sovers Mayor ' Managory ' Introduction humay "history" (8-9-many "Groupy "Operatory "Confromming" forms "Finds grain, payed, physical, period, period, perpyren, mod.



PRIVILEGE CARD Free unamited committed on Get up to 20% decount on diagnostic, and far



WaterCare® Bringing the World's Best in Water Treatment to the Filipino People Watert'are



staying in touch







# azz it up







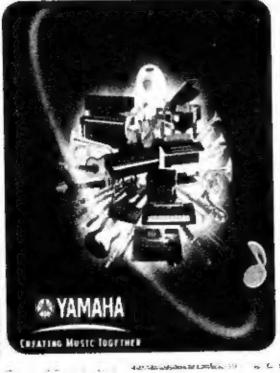


Bidg. A, 2nd Fig.

SM City











COMPEX

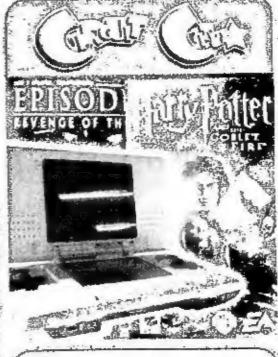
User-Friendly and Convenience High Performance ESERM Technology for Everytein

CASIO EXILIM CARD EX-S500 Powerful Movie Features Minimai Image Blur Quick Interface

Superior Performance 5 megapixels 33 Best Shopt Scenes Exilim Engine









Latest Herns



SM City Manita (617-1880) - BM City North Edan (827-0385) ill Southmell (808-5240/108-4323) • 634 City Bacoor (+048-457-8628) BM City Bernary (935-946) • SM City Discote (#23-904)
SM Regental (#33-946) • SM City Lucens (#23-904)
SM Regental (#33-946) • SM City Lucens (#942-710-652)
SM City Destenting (#948-452-3169) • SM City Meritso (#944-711-496)
SM City Bernary (#943-86-7468) • SM City Meritso (#945-953-7458)
SM City Bern Lesses (\*745-7469) • SM Velentaning (#943-953-7458)



MENDREZ 1 PUJIFILM Free Treats

Clearance Sale Save up to 70% on selected liens and 10% on regular priced terms!

New thru Feb. 12, 2006

\*recept on stylen with prices below P499
Ferromake the state of the st Offer good now thru Jan. 31, 2008 at he are turned for the fact.

See poster for detalle

Per & Street, Parties No. A.3-490, Section of \$1944

with a minimum number of 30% off on SPELLBOUND prints per perkage Tickets for a minimum

simple receipt purchase of 9499 on dine-in, take out and delivery orders Now thru Jan. 14, 2008 See posters for details

For OTHICK Parenties, 1964, Bross of 1964

were to the Carlo Land Carlo C

New Year Sale up to 70% off on great selections Now thru Jan. 22, 2006 Per El-Arch Francisco, 1921, Report of 1989

ENSEMBLES

up to 70% off an items with orange stickers 10% diseaunt on regular-priced items for Move there Jun. 18, 2006

"5% off for card purchases

Fac DOWNER Properties 70% Govern of 8000

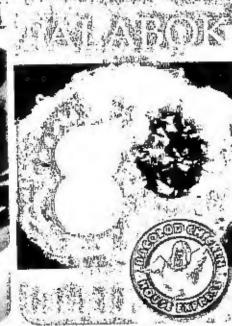




# Staste & Feel & Sthe New Year!

casual dining





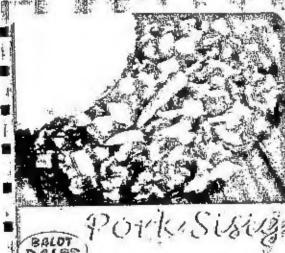




homeward bound

Bath









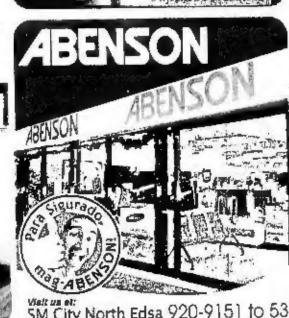




















3rd Lowel, PAMPANGA

















